

Egypt, Meteorological Dept.

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS, EGYPT.

Physical Department.

METEOROLOGICAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1919.

De
991
E3
M48

1919

44601

Government Press, Cairo, 1924.

To be obtained, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
the GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS OFFICE, Ministry of Finance,
Dawawin P.O., Cairo.

Price - - - - - P.T. 30.

LIBRARY

N.O.A.A.
U.S. Dept. of Commerce

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Environmental Data Rescue Program

ERRATA NOTICE

One or more conditions of the original document may affect the quality of the image, such as:

Discolored pages
Faded or light ink
Binding intrudes into the text

This document has been imaged through the NOAA Environmental Data Rescue Program. To view the original document, please contact the NOAA Central Library in Silver Spring, MD at (301) 713-2607 x124 or www.reference@nodc.noaa.gov.

Information Manufacturing Corporation
Imaging Subcontractor
Rocket Center, West Virginia
September 14, 1999

MINISTRY OF PUBLIC WORKS, EGYPT.

Physical Department.

METEOROLOGICAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1919.

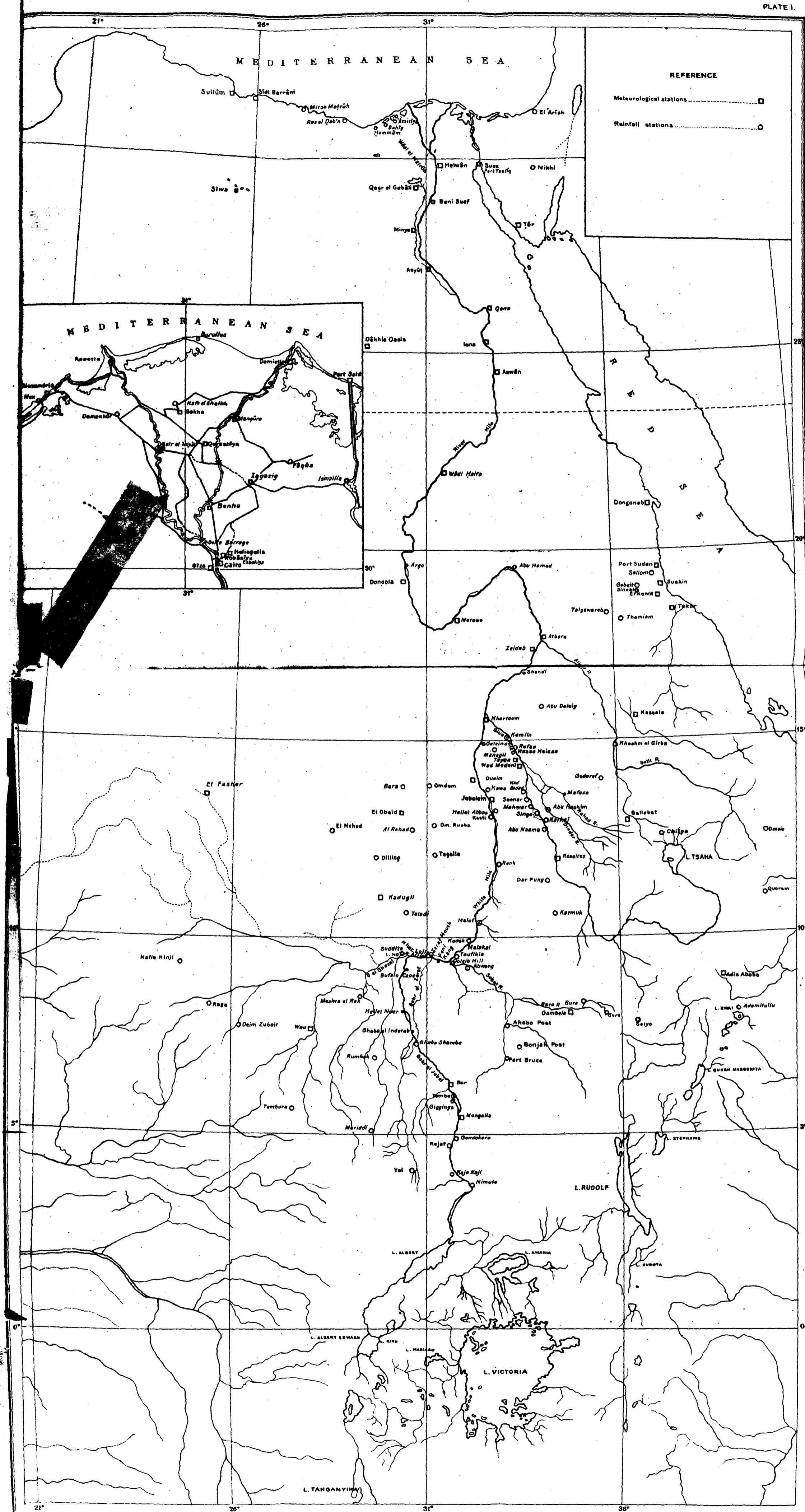
Government Press, Cairo, 1924.

To be obtained, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
the GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS OFFICE, Ministry of Finance,
Dawawin P.O., Cairo.

Price - - - - - P.T. 30.

MAP SHOWING METEOROLOGICAL AND RAINFALL STATIONS

PLATE I.



	PAGE.		PAGE.
MAP SHOWING METEOROLOGICAL AND RAINFALL STATIONS ...	... FRONTISPICE.		
INTRODUCTION AND EXPLANATION OF THE TABLES.	V	Monthly Summaries (continued):—	
THE WEATHER OF EGYPT DURING 1919 ...	XI	Heliopolis and Abbâsiya ...	70- 71
DIFFERENCES FROM NORMAL BY DISTRICTS ...	XII	Cairo (Ezbekiya) and Giza ...	72- 73
DIURNAL VARIATION AT ALEXANDRIA ...	XIII	Suez and Helwân ...	74- 75
Helwân Observatory:—		Qasr el Gebali and Tor ...	76- 77
Standard Pressure ...	3	Minya and Asyût ...	78- 79
Temperature ...	6	Qena and Aswân ...	80- 81
Relative Humidity ...	9	Wadi Halfa and Dongonab ...	82- 83
Vapour Pressure ...	11	Port Sudan and Suakin ...	84- 85
Wind Velocity and Direction ...	13	Gebeit and Erkowit ...	86- 87
Clouds ...	16	Merowe and Tokar ...	88- 89
Actinometric Observations ...	19	Atbara and Zeidab ...	90- 91
Duration of Sunshine ...	20	Khartoum (Research Farm) and Khartoum (Gordon College) ...	92- 93
Rainfall ...	21	Kassala and Tayiba ...	94- 95
Evaporation ...	22	Wad Medani and Gezira (Research Farm) ...	96- 97
Miscellaneous Phenomena ...	23	Dueim and El Fasher ...	98- 99
Climatological Factors ...	24	El Obeid and Singa ...	100-101
Terrestrial Magnetism ...	25	Roseires and Malakal ...	102-103
		Hillet Doleib and Kafia Kingi ...	104-105
		Gambela and Wau ...	106-107
		Mongalla ...	108-109
Monthly Bulletins:—		Yearly Summary ...	112-113
Alexandria (Kôm el Nadûra) ...	36		
Giza ...	42	Duration of Sunshine:—	
Khartoum (Gordon College) ...	48	Alexandria ...	114
Monthly Summaries:—		Port Said and Khartoum ...	115
Candia and Nicosia P.W.D. ...	56-57	Rainfall Tables for Stations in:—	
Acheritou and Limassol P.W.D. ...	58-59	Lower Egypt ...	118-120
Jerusalem and Sollum ...	60-61	The Sudan ...	121-130
Damietta and Mersa Matruh ...	62-63	Abyssinia ...	131
Port Said and Alexandria (Kôm el Nadûra)	64-65		
Sakha and Mansûra ...	66-67	Bibliography of Meteorology of Egypt and the Sudan ...	135-138
Qurashiya and Benha ...	68-69		

Introduction and Explanation of the Tables,

1919.

The procedure adopted in the 1915-1918 Annual Reports of omitting, for the sake of economy, a considerable amount of detailed information, namely the bulletins of second and third-order stations except those of Alexandria, Giza and Khartoum, is followed in this Report.

It has been considered advisable to include in this Report the monthly summaries for three stations of the P.W.D. in Cyprus. The full observations from each station are available for anyone who wishes to consult them, and copies will be sent to anyone desirous of investigating any point more fully than can be done from the data here published.

A list of publications and references to articles relating to the meteorology of Egypt and the Sudan is given at the end of this Report.

PART I.

HELWAN OBSERVATORY.

The first part of the report contains the observations made at Helwan Observatory, which is the first-order station for Egypt. They are presented in the same manner as in former years.

The instruments used at the Observatory for recording the various meteorological elements have been as follows :—

PRESSURE.—A Sprung-Fuess barograph standardised by comparison with a Fuess station barometer which has itself been compared with a normal barometer. A Richard large-scale aneroid barograph has been used on the few occasions of failure of the Sprung-Fuess.

TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY.—Callendar recorders with open-wound platinum thermometers standardised by comparison with mercury thermometers; as auxiliary recorders Richard thermograph and hygrograph.

WIND.—A Kew pattern 9-inch cup anemograph, the height of the cups being twenty metres above ground level. The factor 2·2 is used in the reduction.

DURATION OF SUNSHINE.—A Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorder. As is usual with these instruments, even on a perfectly clear day there is a considerable interval both after sunrise and before sunset when the sun's rays are not powerful enough to burn the card. The recorded percentage of possible hours of sunshine is thus always less than the actual. In addition it was recently discovered that the instruments give erroneous records, especially at the equinoxes. An instrument of an improved type has been installed at the Observatory and a comparison made between the two instruments.

The following additive corrections (hours and minutes per day) deduced from the comparison have to be applied to all monthly mean values of duration of sunshine previously published:—

	h.m.		h.m.		h.m.
January	+0·36	May	+0·30	September	+1·6
February	1·0	June	0·18	October	1·18
March	1·18	July	0·18	November	0·48
April	0·42	August	0·24	December	0·30

Values thus corrected are given at the foot of the Table on page 20 under "Corrected Mean". It is of course unjustifiable to apply these corrections to the values of any particular day. A report of the investigation will be published shortly.

EVAPORATION.—A Wild evaporimeter in a double-louvred screen. Experiments have been made (see "Evaporation in Egypt and the Sudan," Survey Department Paper No. 15, by B. F. E. Keeling) connecting such measures of evaporation with the evaporation from open surfaces of water under various conditions.

EXPOSURE OF INSTRUMENTS.—The standard instruments are exposed in double-louvred screens of the Egyptian pattern, similar to those used in the second and third-order stations in Egypt, except that the latter are rather smaller and in most cases single-louvred.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM.—A set of Watson magnetographs standardised by absolute observations with an Elliot magnetometer and a Dover dip circle. Several comparisons have been made between the Helwân standard, as determined by these two instruments, and those of Kew and the Carnegie Institution of Washington. For an account of these, see "Magnetic Survey of Egypt and the Sudan," Survey Department Paper No. 33, by H. E. Hurst.

ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY.—Observations were discontinued from the beginning of 1915. The electrograph had been running for eight years.

GENERAL.—Those mean-for-the-day values of Temperature, Relative Humidity and Vapour Pressure which are marked with an asterisk are taken from eye readings (second-order means) with systematic corrections applied to reduce them to first-order means.

All the times in this part of the report are Helwân local time, which is two hours and five minutes fast on Greenwich mean time.

Normal values for Helwân Observatory will be found in the Annual Meteorological Report for 1910, Part 1. New normals, based on observations extending over seventeen years, will be published shortly. Normals for the period 1904–1920 presented in a less detailed manner, together with those of the remaining meteorological stations, have recently been issued.

PART II.

SECOND AND THIRD ORDER AND RAINFALL STATIONS.

MONTHLY BULLETINS in the form agreed on by the International Meteorological Committee in 1879 are given for Alexandria, Giza and Khartoum, the observations taken at the other stations being published in the form of *Monthly Summaries* only. A *Yearly Summary* is also given, including observations from the Cyprus stations, which by arrangement with the British Meteorological Office are reduced in this office for publication in the Cyprus Blue Book. The report also contains tables of the duration of sunshine for those stations equipped with sunshine recorders, and *Rainfall Tables* for a number of stations in Lower Egypt, the Sudan and Abyssinia.

The stations for which Monthly Summaries are published are given in the following table, and their positions are shown on the map printed as a frontispiece :—

STATIONS.	Order of Station.	Year of Commencement.	Latitude.	Longitude.	Altitude.	OBSERVATIONS MADE OR SUPPLIED BY						
						°	'	°	'	m.		
Candia	II	1908	35 20	25 8	27.1	Prof. C. Tzanakakis.						
Nicosia P.W.D.	II	1907	35 9	33 22	159.1	The Director of Public Works Department, Cyprus.						
Acheritou	II	1912	35 2	33 53	25.5	" " " " "						
Limassol P.W.D.	II	1913	34 41	33 3	21.6	" " " " "						
Jerusalem	II	1918	31 47	35 13	830	Headquarters O. E. T. A. (South).						
Sollum	III	1919	31 33	25 11	178.3	O. C. District, F. D. A.						
Damietta	III	1907	31 25	31 40	2.2	M. Félix Radisse, Directeur du Service des Eaux.						
Mersa Matruh	III	1919	31 22	27 14	10	Western Desert Province.						
Port Said	II	1886	31 16	32 19	3.5	Port Officer.						
Alexandria (Kom el Nadura)	II	1871	31 12	29 53	32	Officer of Ports and Lighthouses Administration.						
Sakha	II	1907	31 7	30 57	6	Engineer, Domains Administration.						
Mansura	III	1914	31 3	31 23	7	Headmaster, Farm School.						
Qurashiya	II	1907	30 51	31 7	7.6	Engineer, Domains Administration.						
Benha	III	1912	30 28	31 11	13.8	Messrs. E. Mallison and Co.						
Heliopolis	III	1908	30 6	31 10	41	Clerk of the Heliopolis Oasis Co., Ltd.						
Abbasiya	II	1867	30 5	31 17	29.9	Physical Department Staff.						
Cairo (Ezbekiya)	III	1909	30 3	31 15	20.5	" " "						
Giza	II	1902	30 2	31 13	27.8	Official, Suez Canal Company.						
Suez	II	1886	29 56	32 33	3.4	Observatory Staff.						
Helwan	I	1904	20 52	31 20	115.6	Engineer, Domains Administration.						
Qasr el Gebali	II	1907	20 20	30 38	7.6	Official, Quarantine Station.						
Tor	II	1905	28 14	33 37	1.9	Mudiriyah Staff.						
Minya	III	1907	28 6	30 46	43	Asyut Barrage Staff.						
Asyut	II	1900	27 11	31 13	55.4	Qena Mudiriyah Staff.						
Qena	III	1913	26 10	32 43	73	Aswan Reservoir Staff.						
Aswan	II	1901	24 2	32 53	99.6	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
Wadi Halfa	II	1900	21 55	31 19	128.3	Clerk of Marine Biologist.						
Dongonab	III	1908	21 6	37 8	5	Civil Medical Officer.						
Port Sudan	II	1905	19 37	37 13	5.5	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
Suakin	III	1900	19 7	37 20	4.5	General Manager, Sudan Government Railways, Atbara.						
Gebeit	III	1916	18 56	36 51	800	Mamur of Erkowit.						
Erkowit	III	1908	18 50	37 6	1093.5	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
Merowe	II	1905	18 29	31 50	255.1	Supt. of Agriculture, Red Sea Province.						
Tokar	III	1913	18 25	37 40	18	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
Atbara	II	1902	17 40	33 58	354.5	Manager of Sudan Plantations Syndicate.						
Zeidab	III	1913	17 23	33 55	365	The Principal, Central Research Farm, Khartoum North.						
Khartoum (Research Farm)	III	1913	15 40	32 34	390	Gordon College Staff.						
Khartoum (Gordon College)	I	1908	15 37	32 33	390	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
Kassala	II	1900	15 28	36 24	507.8	Inspector, Gezira Agricultural Station.						
Tayiba	III	1913	14 20	33 23	410	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
Wad Medani	II	1900	14 24	33 31	407.6	Chief Inspector, Gezira.						
Gezira (Research Farm)	III	1918	14 24	33 31	407.6	Civil Medical Officer.						
Dueim	II	1902	14 0	32 20	383.3	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
El Fasher	II	1918	13 32	25 18	730	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
El Obeid	II	1901	13 11	30 14	568.9	Agriculture and Forests Department Staff.						
Singa	III	1912	13 9	33 57	436.3	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
Roseires	II	1904	11 51	34 23	466.9							
Malakal	II	1915	9 35	31 37	393.6	" " " "						
Hillet Doleib	III	1903	9 18	31 38	† 391	American Mission Staff.						
Kafin Kingi	III	1910	9 17	24 30	596	Mamur of Kafin Kingi.						
Gambela	III	1908	8 15	34 35	410	Supt., Gambela Customs.						
Wau	II	1902	7 42	28 3	* 440	Medical Officer, Egyptian Army.						
Mongalla	II	1903	5 11	31 47	‡ 439	" " " "						

The altitudes given are those of the station barometer, found in most cases by levelling.

* Barometric altitude.

† Altitude from spirit levelling with extrapolation for short distances by the slope of the river.

The following **symbols and conventions** have been employed :—

- ϕ = latitude, in all cases N.
- λ = longitude, in all cases E. of Greenwich.
- H = height of the barometer cistern above mean sea-level.
- h = approximate height of the station above mean sea-level, used almost exclusively for rainfall stations.
- h_t = height of the thermometers above ground.
- h_r = height of the rim of the raingauge above ground.
- C_h = mean reduction of the barometric reading to sea-level, for the month.
- = rain.
- * = snow.
- ▲ = hail.
- ↗ = gale.
- ↖ = lightning (without thunder).
- ↑ = thunder (without lightning).
- ☈ = thunderstorm (thunder and lightning together).
- 〰 = fog.
- 〰 = dust haze.
- 〰 = dust storm.
- ƿ = dew.
- 〔 = hoar frost.
- 〔 = rainbow.
- V = unusual transparency of the atmosphere.
- ⊕ = solar halo.
- ⊖ = solar corona.
- ⊕ = lunar halo.
- ⊖ = lunar corona.

Intensity is expressed by attaching exponents 0 or 2 to the symbols.

For the designation of time in the remarks :—

- m = morning, from 0^h to 8^h.
- a = morning, between the first and second daily observations, *i.e.*, from 8^h to 14^h.
- p = afternoon, between the second and third daily observations, *i.e.*, from 14^h to 20^h.
- n = night, from 20^h to 24^h.

Figures based on incomplete information have been printed in italics. The extreme readings are indicated by **heavy type**.

The **observations** are taken at 8^h, 14^h and 20^h Egyptian standard time, which is two hours fast on Greenwich mean time. The maximum temperature is read at 20^h at second-order stations; at third-order stations it is read at 8^h and entered as for the previous day. The minimum temperature is read at 8^h and entered as for the same day. The rainfall and the evaporation are recorded at 8^h and entered as for the previous day. All observations have been corrected for instrumental errors.

The **diurnal means** are derived from the observations as follows :—

At Stations observing	Temperature.	Relative Humidity.	Pressure, Vapour Pressure, Cloudiness and Wind Force.
Thrice daily,	(8 ^h + 14 ^h + 20 ^h + min.) / 4	(8 ^h + 20 ^h) / 2	(8 ^h + 14 ^h + 20 ^h) / 3
Twice „,	(8 ^h + 20 ^h) / 2	„	(8 ^h + 20 ^h) / 2
Once „,	(Max. + Min.) / 2	8 ^h	—

The **corrections to the means** so derived to reduce them to true daily means have been published as follows : for Abbâsiya in the Introduction to the Annual Meteorological Report for 1905, Part II; for Helwân in that of the Report for 1910, Part I; and for Khartoum in that of the Report for 1911, Part II. A table summarising these corrections is given in the book of Normals which has recently been published.

PRESSURE.—The barometric readings have been reduced to 0°C. and mean gravity, *i.e.* the published figures are standard pressure, as in Part I of this report. The mean reduction to mean sea-level for the month or for the year is given at the top of the tables for the various stations.

HUMIDITY.—In computing humidities, Jelinek's *Psychrometertafeln* (Leipzig 1911) have been used but no correction for wind velocity has been applied. It is not uncommon, especially in the Sudan, for the relative humidities obtained to fall below 10 or even 5 per cent, on which occasions an extension of the tables based on the same formula is employed. It has even happened on various occasions that the value of the relative humidity deduced from the formula which was used in constructing Jelinek's tables and corrected for wind force, has been negative. In these cases the value has been taken as zero. In this connection it may be mentioned that a Report on Psychrometer Formulæ based on observations in Egypt and the Sudan, by Mr. E. B. H. Wade, has been published as Physical Department Paper No. 2.

WIND.—The wind force is given throughout the report in terms of numbers on the Beaufort Scale irrespective of whether the wind has been estimated or measured by an anemometer, except in the Monthly Bulletins of Helwân, Giza and Alexandria where the actual velocity is given. Where the wind force is estimated, the values in many cases appear to be higher than may be expected on comparison with the values for stations similarly situated where the force is obtained by conversion of anemometer readings. There is probably a general tendency on the part of observers to over-estimate wind force, and of anemometers to record too low, chiefly owing to the difficulty of obtaining good exposures for them. The following table gives the adopted conversion from this scale to kilometres per hour and miles per hour:—

Scale 0-10.	Kilometres per hour.	Miles per hour.
0	0-2	0-1
1	2-7	1-4
2	7-14	4-9
3	11-21	9-13
4	21-29	13-18
5	29-38	18-24
6	38-47	24-29
7	47-57	29-35
8	57-69	35-43
9	69-82	43-51
10	82-96	51-60

At the following stations the wind recorded is that measured by anemometers which except for Alexandria were of the Robinson Cup pattern. At the other stations the wind was estimated.

List of Stations equipped with Anemometers during 1919.

Alexandria	Giza	Tor	Dongonab.
Qurashîya	Helwân	Wadi Halfa	Malakal.

The observations at Alexandria are from a Dines Pressure Tube anemometer which is known to have been recording too low.

EVAPORATION.—The evaporation is measured in a screen with either a Wild or a Piche evaporimeter. The particular instrument employed is mentioned in the case of each station. The figures given are those actually measured by the instrument at the station. The factors to convert from one instrument to the other and to the evaporation from a surface of open water depend on the particular type of screen in use.

An account of some experiments on this point is given in "Evaporation in Egypt and the Sudan," by B. F. E. Keeling, Survey Department Paper No. 15 (1909). Further experiments are being carried out, as evaporation is a very important element in Egypt. An approximate factor by which Wild readings should be multiplied in order to convert them to Piche readings is 1.4. Evaporation from a surface of fresh water is obtained (roughly) by multiplying Piche readings by 0.58, but there are many factors which enter into the conversion, and have to be determined for each station.

SUNSHINE.—The duration of sunshine was measured at Alexandria, Port Said, and Khartoum by means of Campbell-Stokes sunshine recorders and the results are given in separate tables.

It was recently discovered that except at Port Said the instruments give erroneous results, especially at the equinoxes. The corrections which were arrived at as a result of the comparison carried out at Helwan, reference to which is made on page VI, have been considered applicable to the instrument at Alexandria.

The corrections (hours per day) are as follows:—

January	+0·6	May	+0·5	September	+1·1
February	1·0	June	0·3	October	1·3
March	1·3	July	0·3	November	0·8
April	0·7	August	0·4	December	0·5

In this Report values thus corrected are given at the foot of the Table for Alexandria under "Corrected Mean". It is of course unjustifiable to apply the corrections to the values of any particular day.

In the case of Port Said the instrument is of a modified design and no corrections are needed.

It has been considered that the corrections arrived at as a result of the comparison made at Helwan may not be applicable to Khartoum, in latitude 15° and the figures for Khartoum have therefore not yet been corrected. An improved instrument has been sent to Khartoum and a comparison is now being carried out.

EXPOSURE OF INSTRUMENTS.—The thermometers and evaporimeters are exposed in louvred screens, full descriptions of which are given in "Instructions for Meteorological Observers in Egypt and the Sudan." The type in use in Egypt is louvred on three sides but open to the north except for wire gauze; in the Sudan type there are louvres on all four sides. The type in use at most of the Egyptian stations differs from the standard screen at Helwán Observatory in being slightly smaller and in being single-louvred instead of double-louvred. A few of the Egyptian stations have double-louvred screens. The type of screen seems to have a very appreciable effect on the evaporation recorded and further experiments are being carried out to determine how large this is.

NORMAL VALUES.—Climatological normals for Egypt, the Sudan, Candia and Cyprus, and for some stations in Abyssinia, based on observations up to 1920, have recently been published.

January, 1923.

H. KNOX-SHAW,
Director, Meteorological Service.

The Weather of Egypt during 1919.

JANUARY.—Most of the depressions which appeared in the Mediterranean did not approach near enough to have much effect on the weather of Egypt. A depression from the south-west however passed over Egypt, causing rain on the 17th as far south as Wadi Halfa ; a record fall of 43 millimetres was observed at Ezbekiya, and much damage was done to buildings and crops. The temperatures were consistently above normal, but no exceptionally hot days occurred and pressure was generally below normal. The mean humidity was normal, but the morning humidity was low, especially during the fourth week.

FEBRUARY.—A depression from the Mediterranean caused strong winds between the 6th and the 8th. Its effect was felt as far south as Qena where there was rain. Another depression, though passing well to the north of Egypt, caused fresh westerly winds for several days in the last week. Otherwise the passage of depressions along the Mediterranean was without much influence on the weather here. Pressure, humidity and rainfall were all below normal while temperature was above normal.

MARCH.—A depression which passed from the Mediterranean during the first week caused strong westerly winds in Lower Egypt. During the remaining days of the month, high pressure distribution persisted over western Egypt and the Sahara. In Lower Egypt temperature was above normal. Exceptionally hot periods occurred about the middle and end of the month. On the 30th the maximum temperature at Gîza was 38° C. This is 13° C. above normal and the record for March. The mean humidity and rainfall were below normal.

APRIL.—The temperature was slightly below normal. The weather was more settled than usual. However, a shallow depression which passed to the north-east of Egypt on the 15th caused rain on the coast, and strong gusts at Cairo. A depression which passed rapidly over Egypt on the 22nd resulted in strong winds of short duration followed by a shower at Cairo. The rainfall was below normal.

MAY.—The weather during the month was mainly anticyclonic, with high pressure to the west of Egypt. A depression which on the 7th passed directly over Egypt from the north-west resulted in strong winds, a dust storm, thunder and lightning. The mean pressure was above the average ; the mean temperature and the mean humidity were below normal ; the rainfall was normal inland and slightly above normal on the coast.

JUNE.—Only on one occasion was Egypt disturbed by a shallow depression, which caused southerly winds on the 6th, followed by hot weather. The mean humidity and temperature were below normal, while the mean pressure was above normal. There was no rain.

JULY.—The mean pressure was slightly above normal. Temperature was on the whole above normal. Hot weather was experienced over Upper and Lower Egypt during the second and third weeks. The mean humidity was below normal.

AUGUST.—For nearly the whole month, temperatures in Egypt were below normal, but there were no exceptionally hot days. Pressure was above normal and mean humidity was normal.

SEPTEMBER.—The weather throughout the month was of the usual settled nature. Temperatures were on the whole above normal, but there were no very hot days. The mean pressure was slightly above normal and the mean humidity was below normal.

OCTOBER.—The weather during the month was not disturbed by the passage of any depression. The mean temperature was above normal and the last few days of the month were very warm. The mean pressure was above normal. The mean humidity and rainfall were below normal.

NOVEMBER.—One of the few depressions which passed along the Mediterranean during the month caused strong winds in Egypt on the 24th. At Alexandria a local disturbance caused heavy rain on the 19th, 46 millimetres being recorded. The pressure for the month was above normal. The temperature was above normal except for the last week, during which it was slightly below normal. The mean humidity was below normal ; the rainfall was above normal on the coast, and below inland.

DECEMBER.—The weather during the month was of a settled character in Egypt, except on the coast where a strong gale was experienced from the 22nd to the 24th; an instantaneous velocity of 105 kilometres per hour was recorded at Alexandria on the night of 22nd-23rd. Temperature was below normal in Egypt and slightly above in the Sudan. Humidity was below normal. Rainfall was above normal on the coast and the Red Sea, and about normal elsewhere.

THE YEAR.—Pressure was above normal in Egypt and below normal in the Sudan, while the mean temperature was everywhere above normal. Except on the Mediterranean coast rainfall was in defect throughout Egypt and the Sudan.

Differences from Normal by Districts.

1919.	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
PRESSURE IN MILLIMETRES (8h).													
1. Mediterranean Coast	-1°10	-0°65	+2°05	+0°90	+0°70	+2°15	+1°10	+1°15	+0°60	+1°50	+1°10	-0°10	+0°78
2. Middle Egypt	-1°93	-1°20	+1°00	+0°30	+0°37	+1°70	+0°27	+0°77	-0°20	+0°73	+0°53	-0°83	+0°13
3. Upper Egypt...	-1°90	-0°53	+0°37	-0°37	+0°60	+1°33	-0°20	+1°07	+0°30	+0°83	+0°27	0°00	+0°15
4. North Sudan...	-0°75	-0°05	-0°35	+0°42	-0°10	+0°38	+0°12	+0°65	-0°18	+0°48	-0°30	-0°45	-0°01
5. Red Sea	-1°30	-0°80	-0°30	-0°10	0°00	+0°50	-0°90	-0°30	+0°30	-1°00	-1°30	-1°00	-0°52
6. Central Sudan	-2°23	-0°67	-0°90	-0°03	-0°43	-0°30	-0°23	-0°10	-0°43	-0°20	0°00	+0°13	-0°45
7. South Sudan	-1°07	+0°23	+0°13	+0°70	+0°33	-0°07	-0°10	+0°23	-0°13	-0°07	-0°30	-0°67	-0°07
TEMPERATURE (MAXIMUM + MINIMUM) /2 IN DEGREES CENTIGRADE.													
1. Mediterranean Coast	+1°6	+1°0	+1°8	+0°1	-2°0	-1°0	-0°2	-0°4	0°0	+1°2	+1°4	-0°2	+0°3
2. Middle Egypt	+1°4	+2°0	+2°3	-0°2	-2°3	-1°6	-0°2	-0°6	+0°2	+1°2	+1°3	-0°3	+0°3
3. Upper Egypt...	+1°9	+1°7	+2°6	+0°4	-1°2	-1°6	+0°8	-1°2	+0°2	+1°2	+1°1	-1°2	+0°4
4. North Sudan...	+3°0	+1°5	+1°9	-0°1	-0°1	-0°2	-0°6	+0°4	+1°0	+0°8	+0°2	+1°0	+0°7
5. Red Sea	+2°0	+1°8	+1°8	+0°6	-0°1	-1°2	-0°5	-1°2	-0°2	+1°5	+0°4	+0°8	+0°5
6. Central Sudan	+2°6	+1°7	+0°8	-0°8	-1°6	-1°4	-0°6	+1°0	+0°3	+0°5	-0°2	+0°1	+0°2
7. South Sudan	+2°5	+1°9	+1°1	+0°6	+1°4	0°0	+0°1	+0°7	+0°4	+1°0	+0°3	+0°8	+0°9
RAINFALL IN MILLIMETRES.													
1. Mediterranean Coast	+ 3	- 6	-13	- 4	+ 9	- 1	0.	0	- 1	- 1	- 1	+16	+ 1
2. Middle Egypt	+15	- 5	- 4	- 3	0	0	0	0	- 1	- 3	- 3	- 3	- 4
3. Upper Egypt...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4. North Sudan...	0	0	0	- 1	+ 2	-12	+19	-13	-14	- 4	0	0	-23
5. Red Sea	+ 5	- 1	0	- 1	- 3	- 2	- 5	- 9	- 5	+ 3	-27	+21	-24
6. Central Sudan	0	0	- 1	+ 3	0	-30	+21	- 9	- 3	- 8	- 2	0	-29
7. South Sudan...	0	- 4	0	-13	+23	-16	+32	- 4	-12	- 25	- 7	- 2	-28

In the above table, the districts are represented by the following stations:—

DISTRICT.	STATIONS.
1. Mediterranean Coast	Alexandria, Port Said,
2. Middle Egypt	Qurashiya, Helwān, Giza,
3. Upper Egypt...	Asyut, Aswan, Wadi Halfa,
4. North Sudan...	Merowe, Atbara, Khartoum, Kassala,
5. Red Sea	Port Sudan,
6. Central Sudan...	Wad Medint, El Obeid, Roseires,
7. South Sudan	Malakal, Wau, Mongalla,

These are the same as in 1918.

For rainfall the stations are much more numerous, all the rainfall stations which have been opened since 1912 being included. They consist of 17 in Egypt, 55 in the Sudan and 4 in Abyssinia.

Diurnal Variation at Alexandria

by M. HAMED, B.Sc., F.R. Met. Soc.

The recording instruments at Kôm el Nadûra (Alexandria) were a large-size Richard barograph, a large-size Richard thermograph, and a medium-size Richard hair hygrograph, each carrying a weekly chart.

The method of reducing was as follows :—

The error of the clock being known by reference to the time-marks made daily at 8h., the time scale was corrected.

The chart readings at 8h., 14h., 20h. throughout the week were then plotted on squared paper against the eye readings for the same hours. A straight line was then drawn by inspection through the mean position of the points, and the chart readings at the remaining even hours of the day reduced to the scale of eye readings by means of this line. If in any chart it was impossible to draw a straight line accurately by inspection through the mean position of the points owing to their being widely scattered, this chart was rejected.

This method is sufficiently accurate as far as is required in practice, and without doubt in most cases the straight line drawn by inspection through the mean position of the points is almost identical with the straight line determined by the method of correlation.

DIURNAL VARIATION.—DIFFERENCES FROM THE MEAN OF DAY.

	2 h.	4 h.	6 h.	8 h.	10 h.	12 h.	14 h.	16 h.	18 h.	20 h.	22 h.	24 h.
January	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	+0.3	+0.6	+0.3	-0.3	-0.4	-0.3	0.0	+0.1	+0.1
February	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	+0.2	+0.5	+0.2	-0.3	-0.3	-0.2	+0.1	+0.2	+0.2
March	-0.1	-0.4	-0.2	+0.1	+0.5	+0.4	0.0	-0.4	-0.3	-0.1	+0.1	+0.2
April	0.0	-0.3	-0.1	+0.2	+0.6	+0.4	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.2	+0.2	+0.1
May	-0.3	-0.5	-0.2	+0.1	+0.3	+0.3	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	+0.3	+0.1
June	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	+0.1	+0.1	+0.2	+0.1	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	+0.1	0.0
July	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	+0.2	+0.4	+0.3	+0.1	-0.1	-0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
August	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	+0.2	+0.4	+0.3	0.0	-0.2	-0.3	-0.1	+0.2	+0.2
September	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	+0.1	+0.3	+0.3	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	+0.3	+0.2
October	0.0	-0.1	0.0	+0.1	+0.4	+0.4	+0.1	-0.3	-0.4	0.0	+0.1	+0.1
November	-0.1	-0.3	-0.1	+0.3	+0.6	+0.3	-0.2	-0.3	-0.2	0.0	+0.2	+0.1
December	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3	+0.1	+0.4	+0.1	-0.5	-0.4	-0.4	+0.2	+0.4	+0.3
Mean	-0.1	-0.3	-0.1	+0.2	+0.4	+0.3	-0.1	-0.3	-0.3	0.0	+0.2	+0.1

I.—Atmospheric Pressure, (mms.).

January	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	+0.3	+0.6	+0.3	-0.3	-0.4	-0.3	0.0	+0.1	+0.1
February	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	+0.2	+0.5	+0.3	-0.2	-0.3	-0.2	+0.1	+0.2	+0.2
March	-0.1	-0.4	-0.2	+0.1	+0.5	+0.4	0.0	-0.4	-0.3	-0.1	+0.1	+0.2
April	0.0	-0.3	-0.1	+0.2	+0.6	+0.4	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.1	+0.2	+0.1
May	-0.3	-0.5	-0.2	+0.1	+0.3	+0.3	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	0.0	+0.3	+0.1
June	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	+0.1	+0.1	+0.2	+0.1	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	+0.1	0.0
July	0.0	-0.1	-0.1	+0.2	+0.4	+0.3	+0.1	-0.1	-0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
August	0.0	-0.2	-0.1	+0.2	+0.4	+0.3	0.0	-0.2	-0.3	-0.1	+0.2	+0.2
September	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	+0.1	+0.3	+0.3	0.0	-0.2	-0.2	0.0	+0.3	+0.2
October	0.0	-0.1	0.0	+0.1	+0.4	+0.4	+0.1	-0.3	-0.4	0.0	+0.1	+0.1
November	-0.1	-0.3	-0.1	+0.3	+0.6	+0.3	-0.2	-0.3	-0.2	0.0	+0.2	+0.1
December	-0.1	-0.2	-0.3	+0.1	+0.4	+0.1	-0.5	-0.4	-0.4	+0.2	+0.4	+0.3
Mean	-0.1	-0.3	-0.1	+0.2	+0.4	+0.3	-0.1	-0.3	-0.3	0.0	+0.2	+0.1

II.—Temperature, (Degrees Cent.).

January	-2.0	-2.2	-2.3	-2.0	+0.7	+2.0	+3.4	+2.7	+0.6	-0.2	-0.6	-1.5
February	-1.9	-2.4	-2.0	-2.5	+0.4	+3.2	+3.0	+3.7	+0.9	-0.5	-1.0	-1.4
March	-2.4	-2.8	-3.0	-1.7	+1.8	+3.0	+4.3	+3.3	+0.9	-0.8	-1.4	-2.0
April	-2.4	-2.7	-2.7	-0.6	+2.4	+3.6	+3.7	+2.6	+0.5	-1.0	-1.5	-2.0
May	-2.4	-2.7	-2.9	-0.3	+2.2	+3.2	+3.1	+2.3	+0.8	-0.8	-1.2	-1.9
June	-2.3	-2.4	-2.5	-0.4	+1.9	+3.0	+3.1	+2.4	+1.2	-1.0	-1.5	-1.8
July	-2.1	-2.2	-2.2	-0.3	+1.8	+3.0	+3.2	+2.6	+1.0	-1.1	-1.5	-1.9
August	-2.0	-2.2	-2.2	-0.3	+2.1	+3.0	+2.9	+2.1	+0.7	-1.2	-1.5	-1.8
September	-2.2	-2.5	-2.7	-0.7	+1.7	+3.5	+3.6	+2.6	+0.8	-0.9	-1.5	-1.8
October	-2.0	-2.3	-2.6	-0.3	+1.9	+3.5	+3.3	+2.3	0.0	-1.0	-1.6	-1.8
November	-1.0	-2.4	-2.9	-1.1	+1.8	+3.8	+3.6	+2.3	0.0	-0.7	-1.3	-1.7
December	-1.1	-1.7	-2.0	-1.7	+0.4	+2.0	+1.9	+0.6	+0.6	+0.1	-0.4	-0.9
Mean	-2.1	-2.4	-2.6	-1.0	+1.6	+3.2	+3.4	+2.6	+0.7	-0.8	-1.2	-1.7

III.—Humidity, (per cent.).

January	+ 9	+ 8	+ 0	+ 3	- 4	- 10	- 12	- 11	- 5	+ 1	+ 6	+ 8
February	+ 7	+ 8	+ 8	+ 6	- 2	- 11	- 16	- 14	- 6	+ 2	+ 7	+ 8
March	+ 10	+ 10	+ 9	+ 3	- 9	- 14	- 11	- 8	- 1	+ 6	+ 4	+ 5
April	+ 9	+ 8	+ 7	+ 1	- 10	- 14	- 11	- 7	0	+ 1	+ 7	+ 9
May	+ 9	+ 9	+ 9	+ 5	0	- 9	- 13	- 10	- 6	- 1	+ 3	+ 7
June	+ 6	+ 5	+ 4	- 2	- 9	- 11	- 9	- 5	+ 1	+ 6	+ 5	+ 6
July	+ 4	+ 5	+ 5	- 0	- 7	- 10	- 8	- 5	+ 1	+ 5	+ 5	+ 4
August	+ 6	+ 5	+ 5	- 1	- 10	- 11	- 9	- 5	+ 1	+ 5	+ 5	+ 6
September	+ 8	+ 8	+ 8	+ 1	- 8	- 14	- 11	- 8	+ 2	+ 5	+ 6	+ 8
October	+ 6	+ 7	+ 8	+ 1	- 8	- 14	- 14	- 0	- 5	+ 3	+ 6	+ 6
November	+ 10	+ 8	+ 7	+ 0	- 8	- 15	- 11	- 7	+ 1	+ 3	+ 6	+ 9
December	+ 4	+ 7	+ 8	+ 5	- 2	- 6	- 7	- 6	- 3	- 2	0	+ 1
Mean	+ 7	+ 7	+ 7	+ 1	- 7	- 12	- 10	- 7	- 1	+ 4	+ 5	+ 6

HELWAN OBSERVATORY.

STANDARD PRESSURE.

(In millimetres).

1919.

The pressures published are Standard Pressures, *i.e.* they have been reduced to O°.C. and mean gravity, the correction which has been applied for reduction to mean gravity being — 1·00 m.m.

The height of the barometer above sea-level is 115·6 metres, and the following are the mean corrections for each month to be applied to reduce to pressures at sea-level.

MONTH.	ALTITUDE CORRECTION. m.m.
January ...	+ 10·33
February ...	+ 10·25
March ...	+ 10·14
April ...	+ 10·11
May ...	+ 10·03
June ...	+ 9·92
July ...	+ 9·77
August ...	+ 9·82
September ...	+ 9·87
October ...	+ 9·93
November...	+ 10·10
December...	+ 10·34

STANDARD PRESSURE.

MEAN OF DAY.

700 mm. +

1919.

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	53°96	51°88	54°49	52°08	47°44	53°26	47°58	46°16	46°23	49°33	52°10	54°22
2	54°23	53°75	51°04	52°28	45°80	53°34	46°83	46°00	46°75	48°64	52°37	53°08
3	52°66	53°77	49°82	52°64	50°81	51°74	46°68	46°40	48°03	49°33	51°27	51°33
4	50°50	51°73	52°77	51°69	49°75	49°80	46°44	48°44	49°35	52°14	52°31	53°02
5	52°06	48°10	55°65	50°00	40°01	49°24	46°05	48°88	48°64	53°40	53°53	52°51
6	54°82	46°04	57°44	51°21	48°75	48°23	47°22	47°68	47°04	51°47	52°63	52°45
7	53°03	49°00	57°91	49°74	44°77	49°31	48°23	46°72	47°22	50°54	52°58	51°67
8	51°12	53°38	56°75	50°02	45°17	50°65	47°82	45°00	47°78	51°32	53°57	53°60
9	52°27	55°10	54°08	49°36	48°68	50°92	46°44	46°55	48°58	52°25	53°78	52°27
10	52°38	55°32	52°10	53°08	40°84	50°70	46°42	46°97	49°98	52°22	52°90	50°38
11	52°50	52°63	50°49	53°06	48°92	51°45	46°90	46°89	50°50	52°57	50°50	53°49
12	53°23	52°70	50°52	47°46	48°49	51°80	47°81	47°74	49°10	52°35	48°93	53°25
13	53°62	54°86	49°73	43°42	48°06	51°86	47°28	48°90	49°03	53°43	51°45	52°68
14	51°09	52°82	50°70	49°06	48°35	51°73	47°00	49°31	49°32	55°00	53°97	51°95
15	51°85	49°37	49°02	52°73	40°65	50°74	46°46	48°91	49°74	52°95	53°33	49°48
16	50°53	51°40	46°59	52°55	51°50	49°84	47°01	48°58	49°48	50°10	54°24	48°22
17	46°10	54°41	49°58	51°32	51°02	49°58	47°02	48°23	49°32	48°08	51°78	52°80
18	45°48	54°58	50°38	49°76	48°83	49°72	46°40	48°12	49°91	49°37	49°28	55°52
19	51°02	52°08	53°03	50°80	51°21	49°54	47°86	48°03	50°98	52°18	51°89	55°58
20	53°27	51°95	53°04	51°00	51°62	49°82	47°80	48°26	51°49	54°20	55°00	54°63
21	52°01	51°30	55°48	47°25	50°00	50°43	47°02	48°56	51°48	53°46	57°20	53°78
22	54°61	48°98	53°28	49°88	49°71	50°33	45°68	48°90	50°06	51°62	54°60	47°95
23	53°31	46°86	52°29	53°46	52°14	50°15	45°54	48°04	51°00	53°46	48°68	51°49
24	54°01	49°08	53°11	50°95	52°43	49°43	46°65	46°29	51°14	53°36	49°27	53°50
25	53°58	48°64	53°46	46°54	53°30	48°56	47°55	45°46	51°01	52°29	52°43	58°65
26	52°25	50°72	53°60	46°24	50°68	48°17	46°42	46°50	49°38	51°09	54°82	55°05
27	48°89	54°82	52°85	50°15	50°83	47°98	46°22	48°49	48°25	51°15	55°18	53°43
28	48°66	56°20	51°34	50°38	52°35	47°89	47°22	49°04	49°38	52°26	55°78	54°60
29	52°30	—	50°65	48°57	51°83	47°78	47°46	46°57	50°89	51°88	55°45	54°77
30	53°20	—	52°11	48°92	50°42	47°94	46°87	45°28	50°74	51°51	54°92	57°11
31	51°30	—	54°12	—	51°41	—	46°47	46°25	—	52°19	—	56°98
Mean	51°99	51°85	52°50	50°22	49°80	50°06	46°91	47°49	49°43	51°78	52°92	53°24

STANDARD PRESSURE.

(In millimetres.)

DEVIATION FROM MONTHLY MEANS FOR EVERY HOUR.

1919.

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATIONS.																							MEAN OF MONTH	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	11	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Mdnt.	
January ...	+0.03	-0.01	-0.06	-0.20	-0.22	0.00	+0.23	+0.53	+0.90	+0.96	+0.64	+0.22	-0.37	-0.67	-0.66	-0.62	-0.50	-0.44	-0.15	-0.04	+0.12	+0.15	+0.17	+0.00	51.99
February ...	+0.12	-0.03	-0.16	-0.20	-0.20	+0.01	+0.28	+0.56	+0.76	+0.86	+0.70	+0.36	-0.23	-0.63	-0.80	-0.81	-0.73	-0.50	-0.31	-0.04	+0.17	+0.28	+0.34	+0.30	51.85
March ...	+0.17	-0.02	-0.14	-0.24	-0.15	+0.04	+0.29	+0.62	+0.78	+0.86	+0.72	+0.40	-0.08	-0.58	-0.82	-0.91	-0.84	-0.67	-0.41	-0.07	+0.18	+0.28	+0.30	+0.22	52.59
April ...	+0.24	+0.07	-0.11	-0.14	-0.07	+0.11	+0.45	+0.62	+0.84	+0.88	+0.68	+0.35	-0.06	-0.54	-0.87	-0.90	-0.99	-0.81	-0.53	-0.18	+0.14	+0.32	+0.32	+0.30	50.22
May ...	+0.06	-0.17	-0.34	-0.42	-0.27	-0.02	+0.32	+0.54	+0.58	+0.52	+0.16	-0.08	-0.41	-0.61	-0.78	-0.85	-0.65	-0.34	-0.05	+0.35	+0.67	+0.62	+0.45	49.80	
June ...	+0.38	+0.22	+0.12	+0.13	+0.17	+0.36	+0.51	+0.58	+0.59	+0.52	+0.30	+0.12	-0.22	-0.50	-0.75	-0.96	-1.02	-0.89	-0.62	-0.29	+0.07	+0.39	+0.48	+0.37	50.06
July ...	+0.27	+0.16	+0.12	+0.14	+0.16	+0.30	+0.56	+0.74	+0.66	+0.61	+0.46	+0.21	-0.15	-0.48	-0.72	-0.93	-1.04	-0.93	-0.70	-0.35	+0.01	+0.20	+0.35	+0.36	46.91
August ...	+0.25	+0.13	+0.09	+0.07	+0.12	+0.35	+0.56	+0.72	+0.74	+0.66	+0.44	+0.20	-0.14	-0.55	-0.78	-0.96	-1.04	-0.67	-0.49	-0.30	+0.06	+0.27	+0.34	+0.32	47.40
September	+0.15	-0.05	-0.18	-0.17	-0.06	+0.10	+0.32	+0.54	+0.62	+0.60	+0.40	+0.12	-0.10	-0.55	-0.74	-0.79	-0.76	-0.61	-0.38	+0.01	+0.34	+0.46	+0.45	+0.36	49.43
October ...	+0.02	-0.05	-0.18	-0.13	-0.01	+0.15	+0.42	+0.72	+0.88	+0.78	+0.53	+0.14	-0.27	-0.66	-0.76	-0.81	-0.75	-0.57	-0.27	+0.03	+0.19	+0.25	+0.26	+0.17	51.78
November ...	-0.03	-0.11	-0.15	-0.19	-0.17	+0.06	+0.36	+0.72	+0.90	+0.90	+0.55	+0.08	-0.40	-0.70	-0.75	-0.76	-0.63	-0.42	-0.16	+0.09	+0.22	+0.28	+0.27	+0.16	52.92
December...	+0.01	+0.02	-0.03	-0.14	-0.10	+0.13	+0.42	+0.69	+0.97	+1.03	+0.64	-0.02	-0.57	-0.81	-0.89	-0.80	-0.70	-0.52	-0.01	+0.16	+0.29	+0.28	+0.13	53.24	
Mean	+0.14	+0.01	-0.00	-0.13	-0.07	+0.13	+0.39	+0.63	+0.77	+0.77	+0.55	+0.20	-0.23	-0.59	-0.76	-0.84	-0.83	-0.67	-0.40	+0.10	+0.17	+0.33	+0.35	+0.27	50.69

TEMPERATURE (°C).

MEAN OF DAY.

1919.

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	14°29	12°52	19°32	18°80	23°05	22°00	26°33	28°16	25°34	23°20	27°31	19°23
2	15°88	13°45	19°13	18°49	21°36	23°03	25°71	28°08	26°63	23°92	26°75	18°84
3	16°86	14°61	16°91	18°10	17°36	26°82	25°98	27°08	28°37	24°81	29°17	17°98
4	16°01	16°94	12°02	18°59	19°17	30°28	26°47	27°21	26°52	24°68	25°38	16°28
5	14°64	20°20	10°66	18°72	20°14	27°82	27°91	26°17	25°17	23°81	23°35	15°89
6	14°00	18°78	13°67	20°42	24°77	31°88	28°93	26°35	24°72	23°28	22°20	15°22
7	15°81	12°84	14°81	22°51	29°14	25°65	27°90	26°07	24°78	23°61	21°84	14°77
8	15°70	13°99	18°58	22°68	23°37	22°32	27°58	26°54	25°17	23°29	22°55	15°42
9	15°10	15°65	21°98	24°70	20°25	22°22	28°60	27°81	25°92	22°55	23°14	16°46
10	14°25	17°64	24°51	18°48	19°22	21°92	30°15	26°18	26°12	22°72	22°30	17°28
11	12°51	18°10	24°82	19°30	19°41	22°10	30°44	27°95	25°41	24°25	23°19	13°22
12	13°26	13°51	23°25	21°83	18°36	22°78	28°38	27°78	26°02	25°54	23°16	11°12
13	14°08	13°04	24°58	19°56	20°07	24°00	29°77	27°47	27°39	26°61	24°77	12°71
14	15°42	17°60	20°17	16°92	21°66	24°22	32°61	27°35	26°88	26°34	23°99	13°33
15	14°59	20°02	21°30	17°52	20°19	24°60	30°75	25°91	25°93	25°53	21°68	13°72
16	16°62	15°92	24°22	18°76	20°89	24°30	29°22	25°71	24°58	25°68	20°90	12°30
17	14°63	15°50	18°26	19°87	23°88	23°98	32°02	26°94	24°85	26°85	22°56	12°69
18	13°23	17°25	17°50	20°52	25°45	23°63	30°83	27°85	26°53	26°53	21°57	13°54
19	13°74	19°85	18°58	21°50	20°80	22°91	26°78	26°81	27°77	24°98	18°30	13°25
20	14°52	17°33	19°46	20°37	20°81	23°23	25°97	26°89	25°97	24°00	14°84	13°55
21	13°67	18°34	15°53	26°05	26°89	24°47	26°79	28°10	27°13	25°05	14°65	14°64
22	12°70	20°23	16°54	21°64	24°98	24°13	27°83	26°83	27°76	25°90	16°32	19°60
23	13°42	19°62	18°68	19°85	20°49	24°71	28°04	25°56	26°70	24°44	15°58	11°68
24	12°34	15°95	21°76	22°19	21°51	26°12	28°88	25°47	28°18	24°19	13°61	12°37
25	12°66	17°84	20°07	27°90	22°69	27°88	28°02	25°90	24°38	24°21	15°34	13°36
26	14°72	16°00	18°95	24°58	24°75	27°61	26°98	26°18	23°48	25°91	16°27	13°59
27	17°63	15°00	20°18	19°64	21°85	28°55	26°89	25°80	24°22	26°15	16°55	13°21
28	14°92	17°12	24°91	18°77	20°22	29°34	26°91	25°43	25°22	27°62	18°72	14°67
29	12°40	—	30°31	19°42	22°46	30°59	25°67	26°03	24°96	28°08	19°49	14°01
30	12°40	—	26°80	19°80	25°58	28°82	25°80	27°08	23°56	28°80	19°20	13°59
31	12°72	—	20°15	—	22°88	—	27°50	25°91	—	26°67	—	13°98
Mean	14°35	16°60	19°92	20°50	22°05	25°40	28°12	26°73	25°86	25°14	20°82	14°56

TEMPERATURE (°C.).

DEVIATION FROM MONTHLY MEANS FOR EVERY HOUR.

1919.

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATIONS.																							MEAN OF MONTH	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Mdnt.	
January ...	-1.81	-2.29	-2.56	-3.09	-3.31	-3.55	-3.81	-2.98	-1.67	-0.20	+1.73	+2.97	+3.84	+4.39	+4.30	+4.00	+3.23	+2.00	+1.23	+0.50	+0.05	-0.56	-0.93	-1.44	14.35
February ...	-2.84	-3.20	-3.75	-3.99	-4.26	-4.55	-4.60	-2.78	-1.64	+0.20	+1.81	+3.21	+4.35	+5.24	+5.38	+5.10	+4.52	+3.03	+1.70	+0.88	+0.08	-0.55	-1.28	-2.04	16.60
March ...	-3.20	-3.31	-4.12	-4.84	-5.17	-5.76	-5.01	-3.82	-1.40	+0.85	+2.97	+4.35	+5.65	+6.42	+6.53	+6.10	+5.01	+3.35	+1.70	+0.50	-0.67	-1.46	-1.94	-2.58	19.92
April ...	-3.75	-4.26	-4.64	-5.14	-5.32	-5.58	-4.57	-3.03	-1.09	+0.81	+2.87	+4.25	+5.27	+6.03	+6.10	+5.81	+5.23	+4.16	+2.70	+1.04	-0.31	-1.38	-2.26	-3.05	20.59
May ...	-3.57	-4.04	-4.22	-4.70	-5.07	-4.91	-3.76	-1.94	-0.08	+1.56	+2.99	+4.05	+4.90	+5.28	+5.34	+5.32	+4.76	+3.80	+2.10	+0.49	-0.71	-1.79	-2.59	-3.13	22.05
June ...	-4.45	-5.17	-5.85	-6.26	-6.54	-6.25	-4.91	-3.33	-1.28	+0.88	+2.86	+4.34	+5.49	+6.20	+6.72	+6.87	+6.36	+5.48	+3.55	+1.87	+0.25	-1.10	-2.36	-3.35	25.40
July ...	-4.20	-4.86	-5.57	-5.88	-6.40	-6.53	-5.42	-3.78	-1.75	+0.40	+2.41	+4.02	+5.20	+6.19	+6.63	+6.78	+6.39	+5.59	+4.03	+2.25	+0.65	-0.88	-2.20	-3.24	28.12
August ...	-3.44	-4.13	-4.57	-4.97	-5.31	-5.44	-4.64	-3.30	-1.78	0.00	+1.85	+3.14	+4.36	+5.32	+5.74	+5.89	+5.68	+4.88	+3.49	+1.93	+0.55	-0.72	-1.81	-2.77	26.73
September...	-3.26	-3.65	-4.12	-4.49	-4.83	-5.15	-4.31	-2.44	-0.48	+1.36	+2.71	+3.72	+4.43	+5.08	+5.22	+5.04	+4.49	+3.41	+2.32	+0.93	-0.22	-1.16	-2.05	-2.67	25.86
October ...	-2.92	-3.41	-3.88	-4.10	-4.21	-4.49	-4.12	-2.75	-0.79	+1.13	+3.02	+4.01	+4.82	+5.42	+5.32	+5.01	+4.04	+2.61	+1.40	+0.27	-0.72	-1.43	-1.88	-2.40	23.14
November...	-2.55	-2.90	-3.18	-3.66	-4.14	-4.28	-4.11	-2.76	-0.72	+1.02	+2.80	+3.03	+4.00	+5.23	+5.15	+4.68	+3.40	+2.12	+1.11	+0.15	-0.71	-1.31	-1.90	-2.30	20.82
December...	-1.83	-2.19	-2.42	-2.69	-3.07	-3.50	-3.63	-2.92	-1.33	+0.22	+1.84	+3.04	+3.77	+4.31	+4.00	+3.60	+2.68	+1.82	+1.11	+0.55	+0.06	-0.56	-1.17	-1.61	14.56
Mean ...	-3.15	-3.63	-4.08	-4.49	-4.80	-5.00	-4.41	-2.99	-1.17	+0.68	+2.40	+3.75	+4.75	+5.42	+5.54	+5.35	+4.66	+3.52	+2.21	+0.94	-0.15	-1.08	-1.87	-2.55	21.68

MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM TEMPERATURE (°C.).

1919.

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE	
	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum
1	20°2	9°1	18°7	8°0	27°1	13°2	27°7	14°5	32°8	13°4	30°8	15°5
2	23°1	9°7	20°1	8°1	28°6	9°3	25°5	13°7	28°9	10°7	32°1	15°7
3	23°9	10°7	21°8	8°6	23°7	12°6	24°8	12°4	22°9	11°1	36°2	17°4
4	20°5	12°6	25°9	10°2	16°0	8°5	20°1	12°1	26°8	11°0	38°2	21°8
5	19°8	11°7	26°2	12°9	14°0	6°5	26°5	13°1	26°7	12°3	36°1	10°3
6	19°7	8°8	24°0	10°7	19°1	9°1	28°2	14°4	30°9	18°2	42°7	22°5
7	22°2	10°7	18°2	8°3	21°6	8°8	33°6	14°5	36°4	24°0	33°4	21°2
8	22°7	9°1	20°3	8°7	25°9	11°6	31°3	14°1	30°2	18°7	20°2	16°9
9	21°0	10°4	22°8	8°9	32°2	13°7	30°6	19°7	27°9	15°2	28°9	15°2
10	21°7	10°5	24°2	11°3	34°0	15°5	25°2	12°5	25°8	22°0	29°1	10°0
11	18°6	7°8	26°2	11°6	33°2	17°2	27°8	10°6	25°9	14°6	28°8	16°8
12	18°9	8°3	19°2	11°2	33°1	13°7	31°0	13°2	24°6	12°0	29°9	17°7
13	10°3	9°4	18°0	7°6	34°9	13°7	25°1	16°0	28°1	12°5	31°3	17°7
14	21°4	9°2	20°6	10°0	28°0	16°0	22°8	12°9	30°6	15°1	31°8	17°7
15	23°1	6°8	28°8	10°8	33°1	12°4	24°7	10°6	20°2	15°4	32°7	17°0
16	22°8	10°4	22°8	11°3	33°9	10°4	25°5	11°5	27°6	13°0	32°1	17°7
17	19°2	13°0	23°2	8°7	23°4	14°5	27°2	13°7	30°7	14°8	31°9	18°7
18	16°7	11°1	24°3	10°6	23°8	10°7	28°5	13°7	34°6	22°5	30°9	17°1
19	16°8	11°7	26°2	11°8	26°0	12°1	28°8	13°6	27°5	16°4	30°2	17°7
20	18°6	9°3	23°4	12°2	28°7	13°4	28°0	15°2	27°6	13°6	30°9	17°1
21	18°2	9°6	26°4	11°8	21°0	10°3	35°2	16°0	35°2	17°2	32°2	18°1
22	18°0	7°4	20°7	11°3	22°9	10°3	22°7	21°7	32°0	20°4	32°2	16°6
23	20°2	9°0	26°4	14°8	26°7	11°2	27°4	13°3	26°9	15°4	32°3	18°4
24	18°4	7°6	22°0	9°5	30°0	12°6	31°3	13°1	27°8	14°9	34°4	18°4
25	17°3	7°2	26°7	11°6	28°1	10°9	36°3	16°7	30°8	17°1	35°7	18°8
26	21°0	9°6	21°3	11°8	27°6	12°2	34°7	18°7	33°7	18°6	35°4	18°9
27	24°2	11°0	21°7	8°7	20°1	12°0	26°2	15°5	29°6	18°2	37°4	19°8
28	19°4	10°6	24°2	10°1	30°2	13°6	25°3	12°3	27°2	16°0	38°4	19°7
29	18°8	8°3	—	—	37°8	21°2	27°5	11°7	20°2	15°5	40°0	20°8
30	19°7	6°3	—	—	37°1	23°2	27°5	12°6	32°8	17°7	37°5	21°2
31	19°5	6°2	—	—	28°2	15°3	—	—	30°1	17°7	—	—
Mean	20°16	9°45	23°61	10°72	27°96	12°66	28°33	14°12	20°20	16°05	33°42	18°25
Extreme for month	24°2	6°2	29°7	7°6	37°8	6°5	30°6	10°6	36°4	11°0	42°7	15°2

DAYS OF MONTH	JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum
1	34°1	20°2	36°0	22°2	32°6	10°0	28°7	17°7	34°8	21°1	25°6	12°3
2	34°2	10°5	37°1	21°7	33°3	10°5	30°4	17°4	36°8	17°5	25°4	13°5
3	35°4	10°2	34°0	21°1	34°7	23°1	30°9	18°8	37°6	22°7	23°7	10°9
4	35°2	10°5	34°1	21°8	31°8	10°7	30°9	19°0	32°9	20°4	21°3	11°2
5	37°4	20°6	32°7	20°6	31°0	21°1	30°6	18°6	30°1	19°5	21°5	11°5
6	36°8	21°7	33°9	20°7	30°4	10°3	28°6	18°5	28°0	18°9	21°3	10°0
7	35°8	10°5	33°8	20°5	30°0	10°3	20°2	18°5	28°2	16°6	19°6	10°5
8	36°2	20°6	33°7	20°3	31°5	10°0	28°5	18°6	29°0	15°4	21°1	11°2
9	37°4	21°0	35°8	22°8	33°7	18°9	28°0	17°9	20°6	17°4	23°1	11°3
10	38°0	21°2	32°2	22°0	33°1	10°7	20°3	17°7	28°8	17°7	23°2	11°5
11	38°4	21°3	34°8	22°2	31°8	20°6	31°6	18°2	31°7	17°7	18°0	8°5
12	36°0	20°6	34°8	21°1	33°9	10°9	33°7	20°3	32°1	15°1	17°2	6°5
13	38°7	20°2	34°7	19°6	34°8	21°0	34°4	21°6	33°6	18°1	18°7	7°6
14	41°5	22°4	35°2	20°5	35°2	20°5	33°1	21°1	31°8	17°7	19°2	8°8
15	38°8	22°7	32°9	20°9	33°2	21°5	33°6	18°7	27°2	16°7	20°7	7°2
16	37°6	22°1	32°1	19°8	30°7	10°2	33°6	10°1	26°0	16°7	17°6	6°8
17	40°7	21°0	33°5	20°5	30°1	10°5	35°2	10°2	30°2	16°3	18°0	8°1
18	38°3	24°9	34°7	21°3	34°2	20°2	34°7	20°3	29°6	15°6	19°5	7°8
19	33°7	21°6	34°7	20°8	35°2	21°5	31°3	19°1	23°2	16°0	19°1	8°3
20	33°1	20°7	34°6	21°2	32°0	18°6	30°8	20°4	19°8	10°9	19°4	9°5
21	33°4	20°8	36°0	20°8	33°2	20°5	31°9	20°7	19°8	9°1	18°8	11°1
22	35°8	20°7	33°7	21°7	33°8	22°7	33°2	10°2	23°1	10°8	28°8	10°6
23	35°5	20°7	32°2	20°0	34°1	21°3	30°1	20°7	21°9	10°9	14°3	8°8
24	35°0	23°2	33°2	18°9	36°6	22°2	31°3	20°4	17°9	8°9	18°0	8°8
25	35°1	21°4	33°2	20°2	30°9	10°4	30°7	20°1	22°5	11°3	19°8	9°0
26	33°8	21°3	33°0	20°6	29°2	10°3	33°7	17°1	22°2	11°6	18°3	9°9
27	34°6	21°2	32°8	10°7	30°9	10°5	33°4	18°7	21°4	10°9	18°2	7°6
28	34°8	20°8	31°6	10°3	32°2	10°3	35°2	20°9	24°4	14°5	19°6	9°4
29	32°6	21°2	32°4	20°3	30°9	10°8	37°3	20°0	25°8	12°2	18°3	9°5
30	33°4	20°2	34°8	22°0	29°3	10°3	34°4	22°7	26°0	10°5	19°1	8°7
31	35·7	21°3	32°0	21°1	—	—	33°2	21°7	—	—	19°9	8°2
Mean	36°06	21°07	33°93	20°85	32°51	20°14	31°90	19°47	27°56	15°29	20°20	9°50
Extreme for month	41°5	10°2	37°1	18°9	36°6	18°3	37°3	17°1	37°6	8°9	28°8	6°5

RELATIVE HUMIDITY

MEAN OF DAY.

1919.

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	62	52	42	55	29	37	48	53	59	59	53	64
2	60	53	46	55	37	41	51	53	51	59	42	65
3	52	50	52	57	46	32	52	51	40	52	23	65
4	73	42	59	54	44	20	48	49	49	57	47	70
5	76	33	64	55	42	29	43	51	58	62	65	68
6	69	35	54	44	24	23	41	54	58	64	61	61
7	64	59	60	55	19	39	42	56	58	61	59	54
8	62	58	49	40	48	50	36	56	56	62	53	66
9	56	51	30	37	48	46	42	53	53	59	47	61
10	44	43	16	53	47	52	33	55	51	51	58	48
11	64	47	14	46	45	52	28	50	57	52	49	36
12	75	63	24	40	47	54	41	48	54	55	44	37
13	71	61	34	46	45	49	36	43	50	53	28	51
14	59	38	51	49	41	43	28	48	52	53	35	55
15	59	20	48	51	42	44	42	60	58	57	62	56
16	51	52	33	47	41	50	44	59	60	51	60	54
17	75	53	42	44	29	49	29	51	55	44	50	64
18	88	56	44	40	31	46	34	52	48	49	55	60
19	76	44	35	39	49	50	52	53	41	56	59	61
20	63	60	35	49	45	49	51	55	45	61	70	61
21	59	49	53	28	28	44	50	49	38	58	65	59
22	71	41	55	47	36	46	45	54	38	50	55	48
23	71	37	45	46	46	47	42	53	52	67	53	49
24	67	53	31	31	36	42	34	54	49	62	54	53
25	66	48	39	22	35	36	43	58	65	64	65	65
26	55	50	46	42	38	41	52	58	64	45	71	66
27	45	56	46	51	50	42	54	55	61	39	68	73
28	51	52	31	50	51	41	53	55	53	36	58	64
29	49	—	15	43	33	35	52	57	53	39	51	74
30	43	—	30	41	24	42	56	55	58	27	54	74
31	43	—	53	—	40	—	52	60	—	52	—	64
Mean	62	49	41	45	39	42	44	54	53	53	54	60

RELATIVE HUMIDITY.

DEVIATION FROM MONTHLY MEANS FOR EVERY HOUR.

1919.

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATIONS.																							MEAN OF MONTH.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Mdnt.		
January ...	+ 9	+12	+12	+16	+18	+19	+20	+11	+ 6	- 2	-10	-15	-17	-18	-18	-17	-14	- 9	- 6	- 5	- 2	+ 1	+ 3	+ 6	62	
February ...	+11	+13	+17	+18	+19	+20	+20	+ 6	+ 3	- 6	- 9	-14	-17	-18	-18	-17	-17	-11	- 7	- 6	- 3	0	+ 4	+ 8	49	
March ...	+10	+11	+14	+18	+19	+22	+22	+18	+12	0	- 9	-12	-15	-16	-17	-17	-16	-15	-10	- 6	- 4	0	+ 3	+ 5	+ 8	41
April ...	+14	+18	+19	+22	+22	+23	+14	+ 8	- 1	- 9	-13	-17	-19	-20	-20	-19	-18	-15	-11	- 6	- 1	+ 3	+ 7	+11	45	
May	+13	+15	+15	+17	+18	+17	+11	+ 8	- 3	- 8	-11	-13	-15	-15	-14	-15	-14	-11	- 7	- 3	+ 1	+ 5	+ 8	+11	39	
June	+16	+21	+25	+27	+28	+26	+18	+13	+ 5	- 5	-12	-17	-20	-21	-22	-22	-21	-19	-14	-11	- 5	0	+ 6	+12	42	
July	+15	+19	+22	+23	+25	+26	+20	+15	+ 3	- 7	-11	-17	-20	-21	-22	-22	-21	-19	-15	-11	- 6	- 1	+ 5	+10	44	
August ...	+17	+21	+23	+26	+28	+29	+23	+15	+ 8	- 2	-12	-17	-22	-25	-27	-27	-27	-24	-19	-13	- 6	+ 1	+ 7	+13	54	
September .	+17	+19	+22	+24	+25	+27	+22	+11	+ 1	- 8	-16	-19	-22	-23	-24	-23	-22	-18	-14	- 7	- 1	+ 4	+ 9	+13	53	
October ...	+13	+15	+18	+18	+18	+19	+17	+13	+ 6	- 4	-12	-16	-19	-22	-22	-21	-18	-13	- 8	- 3	+ 3	+ 7	+ 9	+11	53	
November .	+13	+15	+16	+19	+20	+20	+18	+10	+ 1	- 8	-14	-19	-23	-23	-23	-22	-17	-11	- 6	- 2	+ 4	+ 6	+ 9	+11	54	
December...	+11	+14	+14	+15	+17	+19	+19	+10	+ 1	- 8	-11	-18	-21	-22	-21	-10	-14	-10	- 5	- 4	0	+ 3	+ 8	+10	60	
Mean	+13	+16	+18	+20	+21	+22	+18	+11	+ 2	- 7	-12	-17	-20	-21	-21	-20	-18	-14	-10	- 7	- 2	+ 2	+ 6	+10	50	

VAPOUR PRESSURE.

(In millimetres.)

MEAN OF DAY.

1919.

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	7.54	5.51	6.62	8.50	4.86	6.64	11.30	13.70	13.43	12.14	13.28	10.24
2	7.51	5.92	6.88	8.37	6.68	7.82	11.39	13.45	12.27	12.52	9.60	10.02
3	6.89	6.01	7.21	8.30	6.39	7.02	11.68	12.68	10.65	11.38	6.65	9.60
4	9.92	5.66	5.90	8.07	6.86	5.87	11.06	12.32	12.10	12.55	10.90	9.29
5	9.14	5.85	6.06	8.28	6.81	7.22	10.34	12.14	13.10	13.03	13.26	8.87
6	7.92	5.63	6.12	7.21	5.22	7.30	11.17	12.72	12.82	13.03	11.74	7.51
7	8.21	6.52	7.37	6.29	5.45	8.99	10.23	13.17	12.90	12.70	10.90	6.58
8	7.85	6.62	7.24	7.19	10.07	9.61	8.85	13.78	12.58	12.77	9.95	8.49
9	6.93	6.44	5.15	8.02	7.86	8.50	11.10	13.58	11.94	11.48	9.41	8.04
10	5.07	6.15	3.37	7.88	7.35	9.57	9.45	13.25	11.85	10.03	10.97	6.75
11	6.98	6.98	3.05	6.88	7.18	9.57	8.60	13.15	13.04	10.91	9.52	3.91
12	8.28	7.15	4.85	7.05	6.94	10.42	10.65	12.17	12.43	12.27	8.49	3.52
13	8.20	6.48	6.05	7.54	7.25	9.96	9.97	10.45	12.50	12.82	6.22	5.48
14	7.38	4.92	8.73	6.80	7.32	8.77	8.97	11.98	12.60	12.56	7.31	6.13
15	6.81	4.52	8.01	7.10	7.00	9.05	12.28	14.26	13.54	12.99	11.47	6.32
16	6.88	6.82	6.03	7.28	7.02	10.50	12.18	13.79	13.16	11.59	10.72	5.62
17	9.18	6.58	6.25	7.10	5.89	9.95	9.30	12.48	12.31	11.26	9.42	6.85
18	10.01	7.70	6.04	6.68	6.84	9.05	10.68	13.55	11.60	11.88	10.16	6.65
19	8.75	7.10	5.19	6.92	8.50	9.68	13.03	12.95	10.46	12.75	9.15	6.69
20	7.68	8.39	5.29	8.17	7.70	9.47	12.43	13.49	10.55	13.13	8.51	6.83
21	6.64	6.86	6.67	6.08	6.58	9.15	12.60	12.43	9.50	13.00	7.66	7.22
22	7.68	6.65	7.31	8.61	8.19	9.50	11.35	13.02	10.08	11.88	7.26	7.45
23	7.82	5.96	6.44	6.94	7.89	10.09	10.54	12.08	12.68	14.75	6.86	4.95
24	6.86	6.82	5.50	4.88	6.38	9.35	9.30	12.52	12.61	13.48	6.01	5.66
25	7.04	6.70	6.33	5.32	6.88	9.19	11.17	13.60	14.28	13.93	8.32	7.24
26	6.48	6.49	6.82	8.93	8.25	9.95	12.93	13.87	13.08	10.55	9.47	7.43
27	6.47	6.85	7.70	8.14	9.22	10.53	13.17	12.50	13.15	9.37	9.19	8.10
28	6.28	7.21	6.02	7.52	8.73	10.69	12.83	12.69	11.96	9.56	8.88	7.78
29	5.06	—	4.50	6.59	5.95	9.99	12.13	13.48	11.85	10.09	8.08	8.09
30	4.35	—	6.74	6.62	5.65	11.05	13.22	13.64	12.04	7.88	8.19	8.25
31	4.47	—	8.84	—	7.94	—	12.95	14.15	—	13.14	—	7.24
Mean	7.30	6.45	6.33	7.31	7.12	9.15	11.19	13.00	12.24	11.98	9.25	7.21

VAPOUR PRESSURE.

(In millimetres.)

DEVIATION FROM MONTHLY MEANS FOR EVERY HOUR.

1919.

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATIONS.																							MEAN OF MONTH	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Noon	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Mdnt.		
January ...	+0.36	+0.38	+0.33	+0.49	+0.51	+0.51	+0.50	-0.05	+0.04	-0.15	-0.38	-0.56	-0.54	-0.43	-0.51	-0.45	-0.31	-0.08	+0.03	-0.13	-0.03	+0.12	+0.15	+0.22	7.30
February ...	+0.56	+0.57	+0.73	+0.73	+0.70	+0.68	+0.58	-0.15	-0.07	-0.45	-0.39	-0.72	-0.71	-0.70	-0.56	-0.50	-0.55	-0.15	-0.07	-0.26	-0.13	+0.06	+0.28	+0.51	6.45
March ...	+0.50	+0.50	+0.64	+0.80	+0.77	+0.84	+0.53	+0.49	-0.26	-0.88	-0.67	-0.91	-0.83	-0.79	-0.62	-0.60	-0.58	-0.14	+0.03	-0.19	+0.16	+0.29	+0.36	+0.50	6.33
April ...	+0.91	+1.07	+1.03	+1.17	+1.08	+1.09	+0.52	+0.42	-0.06	-0.75	-0.70	-1.07	-1.14	-1.22	-0.97	-1.08	-1.06	-0.65	-0.30	-0.13	+0.20	+0.41	+0.61	+0.71	7.31
May ...	+0.73	+0.72	+0.64	+0.72	+0.74	+0.66	+0.41	+0.67	-0.33	-0.70	-0.76	-0.93	-1.05	-0.73	-0.57	-0.62	-0.79	-0.36	-0.21	-0.06	+0.15	+0.40	+0.65	+0.70	7.12
June ...	+1.51	+1.80	+2.05	+2.19	+2.09	+1.94	+1.43	+1.46	+1.08	-0.09	-1.02	-1.63	-2.08	-2.20	-2.24	-2.13	-1.72	-1.14	-0.99	-0.36	+0.16	+0.78	+1.26	9.15	12
July ...	+1.67	+1.92	+1.96	+1.88	+2.02	+2.11	+1.82	+1.13	+0.46	-0.80	-0.91	-1.75	-2.16	-2.22	-2.15	-2.15	-1.80	-1.46	-1.02	-0.76	-0.42	+0.09	+0.64	+1.23	11.19
August ...	+1.94	+2.25	+2.35	+2.45	+2.46	+2.53	+2.26	+1.82	+1.47	+0.39	-0.72	-1.62	-2.25	-2.94	-3.30	-3.25	-3.30	-2.65	-1.91	-1.07	-0.11	+0.52	+1.12	+1.65	13.00
September ..	+1.60	+1.90	+2.13	+2.15	+2.13	+2.20	+1.92	+1.27	+0.55	-0.39	-1.57	-2.05	-2.37	-2.53	-2.63	-2.53	-2.26	-1.79	-1.31	-0.48	+0.20	+0.71	+1.24	+1.54	12.24
October ...	+0.95	+0.87	+1.12	+0.98	+0.87	+0.89	+0.88	+1.23	+1.25	+0.21	-0.66	-1.17	-1.46	-1.99	-1.99	-1.87	-1.46	-0.95	-0.55	-0.06	+0.50	+0.72	+0.82	+0.97	11.98
November ..	+1.05	+1.11	+1.16	+1.20	+1.08	+0.92	+0.71	+0.43	+0.20	-0.43	-0.72	-1.34	-1.79	-1.76	-1.79	-1.67	-1.13	-0.62	-0.16	+0.14	+0.68	+0.81	+0.98	+0.94	9.25
December ...	+0.67	+0.75	+0.64	+0.64	+0.62	+0.61	+0.54	+0.08	-0.24	-0.60	-0.38	-0.86	-1.09	-1.06	-0.97	-0.83	-0.49	-0.18	+0.10	+0.04	+0.23	+0.41	+0.62	+0.66	7.21
Mean	+1.07	+1.16	+1.24	+1.29	+1.26	+1.25	+1.01	+0.80	+0.34	-0.36	-0.74	-1.21	-1.45	-1.54	-1.52	-1.48	-1.32	-0.89	-0.54	-0.32	+0.09	+0.40	+0.69	+0.91	9.04

WIND.—Resultant Direction and Velocity for every day.

In degrees E of N and kilometres per hour.

1919.

Days of Month	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December	
	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.
1	77	1° 7	251	7° 9	82	3° 7	4	23° 5	48	25° 1	23	26° 3	320	20° 4	311	17° 3	350	9° 0	351	10° 2	40	14° 9	37	24° 4
2	47	19° 6	155	2° 4	16	4° 8	1	22° 5	313	15° 7	24	26° 5	321	22° 5	315	13° 7	20	8° 3	358	7° 5	14	6° 0	46	21° 2
3	43	10° 2	79	4° 1	292	12° 0	350	17° 8	325	13° 0	32	22° 1	328	20° 9	4	15° 4	17	12° 6	10	11° 9	99	3° 7	25	13° 9
4	122	4° 6	69	4° 1	280	22° 8	332	12° 7	14	8 5	333	13° 2	337	10° 0	13	24° 2	344	13° 0	13	14° 9	6	15° 3	326	3° 8
5	105	8° 7	141	6° 0	299	19° 4	322	15° 8	348	5° 9	347	13° 1	2	23° 2	358	21° 8	356	18° 1	358	17° 8	37	23° 5	164	5° 8
6	52	2° 4	194	15° 1	296	7° 0	326	12° 8	130	6° 4	310	5° 0	3	22° 8	336	17° 4	342	14° 0	335	11° 0	16	17° 1	184	3° 7
7	48	21° 8	203	22° 1	324	2° 9	248	6° 0	145	16° 7	312	19° 5	351	16° 7	343	15° 3	347	6° 9	34	13° 6	180	11° 8		
8	104	5° 9	174	9° 3	3	7° 2	331	4° 7	314	13° 9	323	15° 3	352	24° 0	346	15° 5	9	16° 8	346	13° 3	26	12° 8	170	11° 3
9	160	8° 4	16	7° 9	42	14° 3	282	7° 4	207	13° 8	336	12° 9	348	20° 0	350	18° 7	22	16° 2	357	16° 6	23	17° 2	104	3° 8
10	228	2° 9	21	3° 7	48	12° 7	323	17° 0	355	12° 1	336	15° 7	21	19° 5	338	18° 0	21	19° 3	22	18° 0	46	21° 3	153	9° 1
11	214	4° 4	58	0° 7	23	12° 2	12	12° 4	348	20° 9	342	19° 3	357	21° 4	10	20° 6	4	21° 2	42	25° 7	65	26° 1	288	7° 0
12	166	1° 4	325	15° 3	17	12° 5	32	13° 1	334	15° 4	343	18° 9	0	22° 6	12	16° 4	24	25° 7	45	47° 4	44	4° 7	207	8° 4
13	18	10° 5	16	11° 1	17	7° 4	237	17° 3	26	13° 0	348	17° 2	7	17° 4	355	12° 7	18	14° 2	45	40° 1	39	3° 1	207	8° 8
14	44	21° 8	56	23° 3	332	15° 4	270	25° 2	22	15° 7	359	19° 4	335	14° 8	345	14° 5	8	19° 9	14	15° 9	13	10° 3	165	6° 0
15	347	3° 8	234	1° 8	32	16° 6	320	7° 0	309	15° 2	340	15° 8	320	15° 4	337	17° 9	354	19° 0	11	17° 0	23	15° 8	188	7° 4
16	8	7° 3	288	11° 8	287	2° 8	16	7° 8	352	10° 6	318	20° 9	346	10° 7	349	13° 3	357	15° 3	22	10° 1	19	10° 1	200	10° 7
17	81	4° 0	30	1° 1	13	18° 1	20	23° 4	34	4° 6	311	19° 2	13	14° 2	353	11° 2	354	9° 2	1	6° 0	34	15° 3	185	10° 5
18	209	0° 5	125	4° 9	21	5° 6	33	25° 5	345	3° 6	324	16° 5	335	18° 0	343	11° 2	60	9° 6	48	5° 4	5	7° 7	238	4° 4
19	103	15° 8	147	9° 6	7	9° 0	18	20° 0	323	13° 6	316	10° 3	355	20° 0	353	18° 6	54	7° 2	12	10° 3	327	12° 4	237	7° 4
20	158	17° 3	355	11° 0	282	9° 4	21	21° 5	333	11° 0	349	17° 8	339	18° 5	1	11° 1	34	20° 4	313	13° 9	188	1° 4		
21	172	5° 4	45	28° 1	338	12° 8	17	7° 1	149	12° 2	1	21° 6	325	16° 0	6	15° 2	42	11° 7	53	43° 2	347	6° 0	143	6° 6
22	140	3° 0	357	2° 8	20	18° 8	300	6° 0	313	14° 7	334	18° 8	334	14° 2	354	18° 4	21	11° 0	353	4° 6	45	20° 9	140	11° 5
23	352	5° 0	183	6° 5	31	14° 0	19	18° 9	349	15° 1	331	20° 0	338	14° 2	345	14° 8	45	28° 5	13	20° 0	183	10° 5	200	28° 1
24	322	2° 3	206	17° 1	19	12° 6	30	20° 0	22	16° 1	8	21° 1	333	14° 7	324	12° 4	21	26° 2	44	33° 4	203	24° 8	223	10° 7
25	0	5° 3	214	13° 4	11	14° 0	129	5° 0	36	34° 7	4	21° 1	343	14° 0	320	15° 3	337	18° 8	32	19° 6	219	10° 3	167	4° 1
26	59	24° 5	265	12° 5	18	23° 1	325	15° 3	30	42° 6	0	20° 6	341	16° 5	332	15° 4	325	12° 6	56	22° 4	72	0° 9	34	10° 0
27	90	9° 8	278	4° 8	20	30° 1	337	21° 0	4	35° 1	355	21° 1	332	15° 8	344	12° 4	311	4° 4	32	5° 5	27	10° 0	342	6° 7
28	258	5° 2	149	4° 8	23	14° 6	356	14° 3	10	25° 4	358	20° 4	332	16° 7	339	14° 4	59	3° 7	8	3° 2	45	24° 9	21	13° 1
29	234	2° 4	—	—	128	10° 6	32	10° 0	28	28° 8	351	10° 2	325	20° 0	331	10° 2	17	18° 0	84	3° 2	30	21° 3	355	15° 2
30	125	2° 3	—	—	345	7° 0	32	22° 7	354	8° 8	340	10° 4	313	10° 5	335	14° 3	35	16° 4	49	11° 7	26	16° 6	354	10° 5
31	210	8° 5	—	—	5	27° 1	—	—	11	16° 0	—	—	334	15° 6	333	12° 7	—	—	40	28° 5	—	—	29	12° 8
Mean	79	2° 8	187	1° 1	4	9° 8	357	11° 5	5	12° 4	347	17° 3	343	17° 8	346	15° 2	10	14° 1	28	16° 5	29	9° 9	170	1° 6

WIND.—Resultant Direction and Velocity for every hour.

In degrees E of N and kilometres per hour.

1919.

Hours of Day	January		February		March		April		May		June		July		August		September		October		November		December			
	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.	Dir. E of N	Vel.		
1	79	7° 3	74	4° 3	35	11° 3	18	15° 8	42	0° 9	357	14° 2	352	15° 0	7	14° 7	37	16° 4	40	16° 2	53	10° 9	125	2° 3	29	10° 9
2	89	6° 8	94	5° 4	44	11° 1	16	13° 7	40	15° 5	3	12° 6	357	12° 8	4	12° 2	38	14° 0	35	14° 7	3	9° 3	131	2° 5	31	9° 7
3	92	5° 9	87	5° 0	30	7° 0	12	11° 0	34	13° 7	356	10° 9	347	10° 6	359	10° 5	34	12° 9	46	8° 5	126	3° 9	27	8° 2		
4	103	5° 8	88	6° 1	24	0° 1	25	8° 9	37	12° 3	359	10° 2	348	11° 0	357	9° 6	33	11° 4	37	12° 5	47	7° 8	128	4° 4	31	7° 4
5	96	5° 2	92	6° 6	17	4° 9	21	9° 8	26	11° 3	356	9° 5	348	11° 5	356	9° 3	28	9° 7	38	13° 0	43	7° 6	146	4° 3	27	7° 0
6	101	5° 0	99	7° 6	39	4° 4	20	8° 4	42	0° 9	1	10° 0	357	11° 9	4	8° 3	27	7° 8	40	12° 0	41	6° 4	138	4° 3	33	6° 4
7	103	5° 3	105	7° 9	27	4° 5	9	7° 6	26	9° 1	351	11° 0	349	12° 3	0	9° 6	27	7° 8	34	13° 2	55	5° 3	138	4° 7	27	6° 2
8	110	7° 3	112	7° 5	26	3° 7	4	10° 0	21	8° 1	347	12° 2	340	14°												

WIND VELOCITY.

(Kilometres per hour.)

MEAN OF DAY.

1919.

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	8·5	14·7	12·4	26·2	26·3	28·2	21·0	17·7	11·5	13·0	17·5	25·9
2	20·5	5·9	10·8	23·5	23·0	28·5	23·1	14·5	12·0	9·8	8·4	22·9
3	11·8	7·3	18·9	18·7	15·0	23·5	22·0	18·5	17·1	15·5	8·5	17·0
4	9·7	8·1	24·0	14·5	11·5	15·9	20·6	25·7	14·9	16·5	17·6	5·4
5	13·0	9·4	20·8	17·0	11·8	16·1	23·0	22·4	18·7	18·0	24·8	7·0
6	7·9	31·1	12·8	14·1	13·4	13·6	23·1	18·9	15·2	12·0	18·4	7·6
7	22·2	26·4	6·6	18·7	26·6	20·7	23·2	18·1	16·7	9·4	14·7	16·4
8	10·5	13·1	11·2	8·6	19·0	16·8	25·9	16·8	17·7	14·6	14·5	12·2
9	10·7	10·0	16·0	22·5	16·1	15·9	21·8	19·8	18·8	17·5	18·7	7·3
10	10·8	9·0	14·8	18·4	14·1	16·8	21·3	19·5	21·3	19·5	21·9	13·2
11	14·2	5·0	15·5	13·3	23·8	20·6	25·1	21·7	21·8	26·0	28·3	8·9
12	7·4	17·6	16·0	16·4	17·3	20·2	22·6	18·0	27·9	47·5	7·8	13·6
13	12·0	12·3	11·9	28·4	21·5	18·5	18·4	14·0	26·1	40·2	6·5	11·7
14	22·3	26·7	16·9	26·9	18·1	19·8	16·0	15·6	20·8	17·6	12·9	8·7
15	5·2	10·7	18·9	10·5	17·6	17·2	16·2	19·2	10·5	18·2	17·4	10·4
	11·0	13·9	20·2	12·4	14·2	21·2	19·7	15·2	17·0	20·9	17·4	24·2
17	16·2	13·0	19·7	25·3	11·1	20·0	16·0	14·6	12·8	11·6	10·2	12·0
18	12·0	7·2	11·5	27·1	30·4	17·6	21·0	13·6	15·4	10·1	11·5	8·6
19	16·8	12·4	11·1	23·0	15·6	19·8	21·6	19·2	13·3	21·1	13·6	10·8
20	18·8	13·0	18·2	23·2	14·4	18·9	20·1	18·7	15·2	31·7	14·1	6·2
21	10·4	28·2	14·1	14·2	16·9	21·9	16·6	16·5	19·0	45·2	10·6	9·3
22	8·6	7·7	20·3	15·7	21·8	20·3	16·0	21·3	15·8	8·5	21·0	27·8
23	10·5	16·8	16·2	20·4	18·1	21·1	16·0	15·8	29·3	22·2	12·1	30·4
24	4·1	19·5	14·5	21·5	20·6	22·7	15·9	13·0	28·9	33·5	26·2	26·2
25	7·0	22·6	16·5	13·3	36·4	22·2	15·9	15·8	20·3	22·5	19·6	7·1
26	25·2	16·8	24·9	19·6	45·5	20·7	17·9	16·6	13·5	26·9	7·8	10·8
27	11·9	11·2	32·2	23·8	37·0	21·7	16·8	13·8	8·2	8·5	13·2	8·6
28	9·6	9·7	20·8	16·4	26·7	20·9	18·1	15·6	13·5	6·5	24·9	14·2
29	7·5	—	16·2	20·1	31·1	20·2	21·4	12·5	21·2	7·0	25·5	17·7
30	4·8	—	22·4	24·2	15·7	21·1	19·7	15·7	18·3	19·2	18·4	12·8
31	15·6	—	25·0	—	20·0	—	16·9	13·6	—	30·4	—	14·1
Mean	12·2	14·3	17·1	10·3	21·0	20·1	19·7	17·2	18·1	20·0	16·3	13·8

WIND VELOCITY.

(In kilometres per hour.)

DEVIATION FROM MONTHLY MEANS FOR EVERY HOUR.

1919.

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATIONS.																							MEAN OF MONTH	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Mdn.	
January ...	0·0	-0·8	-1·5	-2·4	-3·0	-2·4	-2·3	-2·0	-2·3	-0·6	+0·1	+0·8	+1·1	+2·1	+3·3	+3·2	+1·9	-0·5	+0·1	+1·0	+1·3	+1·4	+2·0	-0·4	12·2
February ...	-2·5	-2·1	-1·5	-1·1	-1·3	-1·9	-2·0	-1·5	-2·2	-0·4	-0·8	+0·9	+2·8	+3·9	+4·3	+3·6	+2·6	+1·0	-0·3	+0·1	+0·4	-0·1	-0·4	-2·7	14·3
March ...	-2·2	-2·6	-5·5	-7·1	-8·8	-9·4	-1·1	-8·7	-5·7	-3·0	-2·5	+2·0	+3·4	+3·0	+4·1	+5·7	+7·2	+5·4	+5·4	+6·2	+8·0	+8·1	+6·8	+0·9	17·1
April ...	+1·0	-1·3	-3·3	-5·2	-5·6	-6·2	-6·9	-3·4	-2·8	-2·8	-4·3	+0·3	+0·7	+2·3	+3·0	+4·8	+5·0	+2·7	+2·8	+4·8	+5·9	+5·4	+2·8	+1·4	19·3
May ...	0·0	-0·8	-2·8	-4·3	-4·9	-6·3	-6·4	-6·6	-5·2	-3·0	-3·2	-0·5	+1·0	+2·6	+2·5	+2·9	+3·0	+2·9	+4·2	+6·1	+6·4	+6·4	+4·7	+1·8	21·0
June ...	-3·7	-5·7	-7·9	-8·3	-9·4	-8·6	-6·7	-5·0	-3·5	-0·9	-2·3	+2·0	+3·2	+3·4	+4·9	+6·1	+6·9	+7·9	+8·9	+8·3	+7·7	+4·3	+0·3	-2·2	20·1
July ...	-3·4	-5·4	-7·6	-6·6	-7·4	-7·1	-6·4	-3·7	-3·2	-4·1	-1·9	+0·6	+2·0	+3·5	+4·8	+5·7	+6·7	+7·9	+6·0	+7·3	+6·7	+5·1	+2·0	-0·4	10·7
August ...	-1·0	-3·5	-5·7	-6·9	-7·6	-8·1	-6·9	-5·0	-3·7	-3·7	-2·9	-0·7	+1·4	+2·4	+3·4	+4·5	+5·4	+6·2	+6·2	+7·5	+8·1	+5·9	+3·4	+0·7	17·2
September ...	+0·4	-1·4	-3·2	-5·2	-6·6	-8·2	-8·8	-7·2	-4·8	-3·7	-2·2	+1·1	+2·2	+3·3	+4·3	+4·0	+4·0	+2·7	+2·7	+5·0	+6·8	+6·3	+5·3	+3·4	18·1
October ...	-1·1	-3·3	-5·1	-4·6	-4·7	-5·1	-5·4	-3·4	-1·3	-3·1	-3·4	-0·1	+1·0	+1·0	+1·6	+1·5	+1·7	+2·2	+3·6	+6·8	+7·3	+6·3	+1·7	+3·9	20·0
November ...	-1·0	-2·4	-2·2	-3·2	-3·9	-5·2	-6·2	-4·9	-2·7	-3·8	-1·0	+1·7	+2·6	+4·0	+4·5	+5·1	+2·4	+2·1	+3·3	+4·3	+2·1	+3·0	+1·3	+1·2	16·3
December ...	-2·9	-2·3	-1·7	-1·6	-2·7	-2·9	-2·8	-1·5	-0·1	0·0	+2·1	+4·0	+4·8	+5·7	+5·2	+4·2	+1·5	+0·1	-1·1	-1·3	-1·3	-0·9	-1·2	-2·0	13·8
Mean	-1·3	-2·6	-4·0	-4·7	-5·5	-5·9	-5·8	-4·4	-3·1	-2·5	-1·8	+1·0	+2·2	+3·1	+3·8	+4·3	+4·0	+3·4	+3·5	+4·7	+5·0	+4·3	+2·7	+0·5	17·4

CLOUDS (0—10 scale)

1919.

January.

February.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	2 Ci.-Cu.	1 Fr.-Cu.	2 Cu.	8 St.-Cu.	o —	1·3
2	2 Ci.	5 Ci.	10 Ci.-St.	7 Ci.-St.	2 St.	4·7
3	3 Ci.-St.	3 Ci.	9 St.-Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	5 Ci.-Cu.	6·0
4	10 St.-Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7 St.-Cu.	9·0
5	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·3
6	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
7	o —	o —	1 Cu.	o —	o —	0·3
8	10 St.-Cu.	7 Cu.	1 Cu.	7 St.	c —	3·7
9	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·3
10	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
11	o —	9 Cu.-Ni.	8 Cu.-Ni.	7 Cu.	6 Cu.	4·7
12	8 Cu.	5 Ci.-St.	9 Cu.-Ni.	5 Cu.-Ni.	9 Cu.-Ni.	8·7
13	o —	2 Cu.	8 Cu.	9 Ci.	9 Ci.	5·7
14	o —	2 Cu.	2 Ci.-St.	2 Ci.-St.	1·3	0·0
15	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
16	1 Ci.	6 Ci.-Cu.	3 Ci.	10 Ci.-St.	9 Ci.-St.	4·3
17	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7 Cu.-Ni.	8 Cu.	9·3
18	10 Cu.-Ni.	6 Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	9 Cu.-Ni.	9·7
19	8 St.-Cu.	7 Ci.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7 St.-Cu.	o —	6·0
20	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
21	o —	1 Ci.	5 St.	o —	o —	1·7
22	1 Ci.	o —	1 Cu.	1 Cu.	o —	0·7
23	o —	3 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	0·0
24	o —	1 Ci.	8 Ci.-Cu.	7 St.-Cu.	o —	2·7
25	o —	o —	2 Cu.	2 Cu.	o —	0·7
26	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
27	4 Ci.	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	9 Ci.-St.	o —	1·7
28	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
29	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
30	o —	9 Ci.-St.	7 Ci.-St.	o —	10 Ci.-St.	5·7
31	2 Ci.	o —	o —	1 Ci.	o —	0·7
Mean	2·4	2·8	3·8	3·8	2·5	2·0

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	o —	1 Cu.	6 Cu.	2 Cu.	4 Cu.	3·3
2	2	7 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	2·3
3	3	8 Ci.-Cu.	9 St.-Cu.	7 Ci.-Cu.	2 Ci.	6·3
4	4	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
5	5	10 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	10·0
6	6	3 Ci.-St.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	6·7
7	7	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	3·7
8	8	7 Cu.	6 Cu.	5 Cu.	4 Cu.	5·0
9	9	9 Ci.	8 Ci.	7 Ci.	6 Ci.	5·7
10	10	10 Ci.-Ni.	9 Ci.-Ni.	8 Ci.-Ni.	7 Ci.-Ni.	9·7
11	11	1 Ci.	2 Ci.	3 Ci.	4 Ci.	3·1
12	12	9 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	5·0
13	13	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	5·7
14	14	9 Ci.	8 St.-Cu.	7 St.-Cu.	6 St.-Cu.	7·0
15	15	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
16	16	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7·0
17	17	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
18	18	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7·0
19	19	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
20	20	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7·0
21	21	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
22	22	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7·0
23	23	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
24	24	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7·0
25	25	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
26	26	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7·0
27	27	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
28	28	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7·0
29	29	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
30	30	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	7·0
31	31	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·0
Mean	1·7	2·4	3·1	2·8	1·8	2·2

* Additional observations not used in the daily mean.

March.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
2	o —	5 Ci.	4 Ci.	2 St.	2·3	
3	o —	o —	3 Cu.	4 St.-Cu.	1·0	
4	o —	5 Cu.	9 Cu.-Ni.	7 Cu.-Ni.	3·0	
5	7 St.-Cu.	9 Cu.-Ni.	9 Cu.-Ni.	8 Cu.-Ni.	7·0	
6	10 Cu.-Ni.	5 Cu.-Ni.	3 Ci.-Cu.	6 St.-Cu.	5·0	
7	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
8	o —	4 Ci.	4 Ci.	3 Ci.	3·0	
9	1 Ci.	2 Ci.	7 Ci.	6 Ci.	5·0	
10	7 Ci.	9 Ci.	8 Ci.	9 Ci.	8·0	
11	4 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	1·3	
12	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
13	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
14	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
15	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
16	o —	7 Ci.-Cu.	3 Ci.	5 Ci.-Cu.	4·0	
17	2 Ci.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	0·7	
18	6 Ci.	9 Ci.-St.	9 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	5·3	
19	8 Ci.-St.	8 Ci.-St.	9 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	9·0	
20	10 Cu.-Ni.	7 Ci.-St.	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	3·7	
21	2 Ci.	6 Ci.-St.	9 Ci.-St.	10 St.	6·3	
22	9 Ci.-St.	6 Ci.-St.	1 Ci.	8 Ci.-St.	3·3	
23	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
24	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
25	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
26	o —	o —	2 Ci.	4 Ci.	0·0	
27	o —	o —	2 Ci.	1 Ci.	0·7	
28	o —	3 Ci.	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	0·3	
29	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0	
30	3 Ci.	o —	5 Ci.-St.	4 Ci.-St.	2·7	
31	6 Ci.-Cu.	o —	o —	7 Ci.-Cu.	4·3	
Mean	2·4	2·4	3·0	2·8	2·0	2·4

April.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	o —	1 St.	6 Ci.-St.	10 St.-Cu.	5 St.-Cu.	3·7
2	3 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1·0
3	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·3
4	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
5	9 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	3·0
6	2 Ci.-St.	o —	1 Ci.-St.	2 Ci.	2 Ci.	1·7
7	2 Ci.	o —	3 Ci.-St.	2 Ci.	2 Ci.	1·7
8	3 Ci.-St.	o —	3 Ci.	8 Ci.-St.	1 Ci.	1·0
9	4 Ci.-St.	3 Ci.-St.	9 Ci.-St.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	7·7
10	4 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
11	o —	1 Ci.	2 Ci.	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	1·3
12	10 Ci.	9 Ci.	10 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	8 Ci.-St.	9·3
13	10 Ci.-Cu.	10 Ci.-Cu.	10 Ci.-Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	6·7
14	8 St.-Cu.	8 St.-Cu.	8 St.-Cu.	2 St.	2 St.	5·3
15	6 St.-Cu.	1 Ci.	9 Ci.	10 Ci.-St.	4 Ci.	6·3
16	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
17	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
18	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
19	o —	o —	o —	3 Ci.	3 Ci.	1·0
20	2 Ci.	o —	o —	3 Ci.	3 Ci.	0·7
21	2 Ci.	1 St.	3 Ci.-St.	6 Ci.	3 Ci.	2·7
22	8 Ni.	10 Ni.	10 St.-Cu.	10 Ni.	9 St.-Cu.	9·0
23	o —	o —	6 Ci.	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	2·0
24	6 Ci.	8 Ci.	9 Ci.	10 Ci.-St.	6 Ci.-Cu.	7·0
25	8 Ci.	5 Ci.	8 Ci.-St.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	8·7
26	1 Ci.	4 Ci.	9 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	6·7
27	6 Ci.-St.	o —	o —	5 Ci.-St.	6 Ci.-St.	2·0
28	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
29	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0·0
30	3 Ci.	3 Ci.	5 Ci.	5 Ci.	3 Ci.	2·7
Mean	3·3	2·2	3·7	4·2	2·7	3·2

* Additional observations not used in the daily mean.

CLOUDS (0—10 scale).

1919.

May.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	o —	o —	o —	1 Ci.	o —	0.0
2	10 Ci-St.	10 Ci-St.	10 St.-Cu.	8 St.-Cu.	o —	6.7
3	o —	5 Cu.	2 Cu.	7 St.-Cu.	o —	0.7
4	3 Ci-St.	3 Ci.	7 Ci-Cu.	8 Cu.	o —	3.3
5	o —	7 Ci.	9 Ci.	2 Ci.	6 Ci.	5.0
6	10 Ci-St.	10 Ci-St.	10 St.-Cu.	9 Ci-St.	9 Ci-St.	9.7
7	4 Ci-St.	7 Ci-St.	3 Ci.	9 St.-Cu.	10 Cu-Ni.	5.7
8	10 Ci-St.	10 Ci-St.	4 Cu.	2 Cu.	o —	4.7
9	1 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.3
10	2 Ci.	6 St.-Cu.	8 Ci-Cu.	2 Ci.	o —	3.3
11	o —	o —	2 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	0.7
12	3 Cu.	4 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	1.0
13	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
14	9 Ci-Cu.	8 Cu.	10 Ci-Cu.	9 Cu-Ni.	6 Ci-Cu.	8.3
15	7 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.3
16	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
17	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
18	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
19	7 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	3 Ci-St.	3.3
20	4 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.3
21	o —	o —	3 Ci.	o —	o —	1.0
22	o —	4 Ci.	4 Cu.	o —	2 Ci.	2.0
23	3 Ci.	o —	3 Ci.	o —	4 Ci.	3.3
24	3 Ci.	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	1.0
25	7 Ci.	5 Ci.	9 Ci-St.	8 Ci-St.	3 St.	6.3
26	10 Ci-St.	3 Ci.	9 Ci.	10 Ci.	8 Ci-St.	9.0
27	8 Ci-St.	6 Ci.	10 St.	8 Ci-Cu.	10 St.	9.3
28	10 Ci-St.	10 Ci-St.	5 Ci-Cu.	3 Ci-Cu.	2 Ci.	5.7
29	2 Ci.	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	o —	o —	1.0
30	o —	o —	o —	2 Ci-St.	o —	0.0
31	o —	o —	o —	o —	1 Ci.	0.3
Mean	3.6	3.2	3.5	2.8	2.1	3.1

* Additional observations not used in the daily mean.

July.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
2	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
3	4 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.3
4	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
5	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
6	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
7	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
8	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
9	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
10	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
11	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
12	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
13	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
14	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
15	o —	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	0.3
16	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
17	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
18	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
19	1 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.3
20	6 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.0
21	6 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.0
22	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
23	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	o —	2 Ci.	o —	0.0
24	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	0.3
25	2 Ci-Cu.	o —	3 Ci.	o —	o —	1.7
26	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
27	4 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.3
28	3 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.0
29	6 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.0
30	2 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.7
31	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.4
Mean	1.2	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.4

* Additional observations not used in the daily mean.

June.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	o —	o —	o —	3 Ci.	2 Ci.	1.0
2	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
3	o —	o —	o —	1 Ci.	o —	0.0
4	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.3
5	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
6	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
7	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
8	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
9	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
10	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
11	3 St.-Cu.	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	1.7
12	5 St.-Cu.	4 St.-Cu.	3 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	2.7
13	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
14	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
15	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
16	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
17	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
18	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
19	2 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.7
20	8 Cu.	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	2.7
21	1 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
22	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
23	3 Cu.	2 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	1.0
24	8 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.7
25	6 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.7
26	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
27	4 Ci-St.	5 Ci-St.	4 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	1.3
28	5 Ci-St.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.7
29	10 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	3.3
30	4 Ci.	9 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	1.3
31	9 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	3.0
Mean	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.4

August.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
2	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
3	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
4	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
5	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
6	4 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.3
7	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
8	4 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.3
9	4 Ci-St.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.3
10	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
11	8 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.7
12	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
13	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
14	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
15	7 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.3
16	8 Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.7
17	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
18	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
19	5 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.7
20	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
21	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
22	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
23	3 Cu.	2 Ci.	o —	o —	o —	1.0
24	8 Ci-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.7
25	6 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	2.0
26	o —	o —	o —	o —	o —	0.0
27	4 Ci-St.	5 Ci-St.	4 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	1.3
28	5 Ci-St.	o —	o —	o —	o —	1.7
29	10 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	3.3
30	4 Ci.	9 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	1.3
31	9 St.-Cu.	o —	o —	o —	o —	3.0
Mean	2.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0

CLOUDS (0—10 scale).

1919.

September.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	5 Cu.	2 Ci.-Cu.	○ —	○ —	○ —	1·7
2	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
3	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
4	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
5	4 Ci.-Cu.	2 Cu.	○ —	○ —	○ —	1·3
6	2 Ci.-St.	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·7
7	2 Ci.-Cu.	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·7
8	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·3
9	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
10	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
11	7 Ci.-St.	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	2·3
12	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
13	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
14	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
15	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
16	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
17	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
18	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
19	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
20	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
21	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
22	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
23	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
24	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
25	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
26	5 Ci.-Cu.	3 Ci.-Cu.	1 Ci.-St.	1 St.	○ —	2·0
27	9 St.-Cu.	3 Cu.	7 Ci.-Cu.	4 Ci.-Cu.	○ —	5·3
28	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
29	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
30	○ —	2 St.	2 Ci.	○ —	○ —	0·7
Mean	1·2	0·4	0·3	0·3	0·3	0·6

* Additional observation not used in the daily mean.

October.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	○ —	4 St.-Cu.	7 St.-Cu.	3 Ci.-Cu.	○ —	1·0
2	○ —	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	1·3
3	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·7
4	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
5	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
6	7 Ci.-Cu.	2 Ci.-St.	3 Ci.-Cu.	3 Ci.-Cu.	3 Ci.-Cu.	1·0
7	9 Ci.-St.	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	2·0
8	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	1·7
9	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
10	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
11	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
12	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
13	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
14	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
15	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
16	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
17	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
18	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
19	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
20	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
21	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
22	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
23	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
24	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
25	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
26	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
27	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
28	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
29	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
30	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
Mean	2·0	1·9	1·9	2·1	2·3	1·5

November.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	7 Ci.-St.	9 Ci.-St.	10 Ci.-St.	8 Ci.-St.	5 Ci.-St.	7·3
2	10 Ci.	2 Ci.	4 Ci.	9 Ci.	3 Ci.	5·7
3	2 Ci.	7 Ci.-St.	2 Ci.-St.	○ —	○ —	1·3
4	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·3
5	3 Ci.-Cu.	1 Ci.-Cu.	2 Ci.-Cu.	5 Ci.-Cu.	7 Ci.-St.	4·0
6	8 St.-Cu.	3 Ci.-St.	○ —	○ —	○ —	2·7
7	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
8	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
9	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
10	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
11	○ —	1 Ci.	4 Ci.-St.	7 Ci.-St.	○ —	1·3
12	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
13	○ —	1 Ci.-St.	1 Ci.	2 Ci.	○ —	0·3
14	○ —	○ —	2 Ci.	6 Ci.-St.	○ —	0·7
15	6 Cu.	1 Ci.-Cu.	2 Ci.	○ —	○ —	2·7
16	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	2 Ci.	5 Ci.-St.	○ —	1·0
17	7 Ci.	5 Ci.	4 Ci.	2 Ci.	○ —	3·7
18	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
19	10 St.-Cu.	9 Ci.-St.	7 Ci.-Cu.	3 Ci.-St.	4 Ci.-St.	7·0
20	10 Cu.-Ni.	4 Cu.	6 Cu.	4 St.-Cu.	7 St.-Cu.	7·7
21	3 Cu.	2 Cu.	9 Cu.-Ni.	2 St.	2 St.	4·7
22	2 Cu.	2 Cu.	3 Ci.	2 Ci.	○ —	1·7
23	9 Ci.	8 Ci.	8 Ci.-Cu.	7 Ci.	○ —	5·7
24	10 Alt.-St.	10 Alt.-St.	10 Ni.	10 Ni.	10 Ni.	10·0
25	9 St.-Cu.	9 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	○ —	6·3	2·3
26	6 Cu.	9 St.-Cu.	3 Cu.	2 Cu.	3 Cu.	4·0
27	8 Ci.-St.	10 St.	9 Ci.-St.	9 Ci.	○ —	5·7
28	○ —	○ —	○ —	4 Ci.-St.	○ —	0·0
29	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
30	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
Mean	3·7	2·8	3·3	3·2	1·4	2·8

December.

DATE	HOURS OF OBSERVATION					MEAN
	8	11 *	14	17 *	20	
1	4 Ci.-Cu.	○ —	1 Ci.-Cu.	○ —	○ —	1·7
2	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	3·3
3	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·3
4	2 Ci.	5 Ci.-Cu.	8 Ci.-Cu.	2 Ci.-Cu.	3 Ci.	4·3
5	9 Ci.-St.	9 Ci.-St.	8 St.-Cu.	9 Cu.-Ni.	10 St.-Cu.	9·0
6	○ —	○ —	8 Cu.-Ni.	8 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.	6·0
7	○ —	1 Ci.-Cu.	9 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	6·3
8	10 Cu.-Ni.	7 St.-Cu.	5 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	5·0
9	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	0·0
10	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	0·0
11	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·3
12	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
13	9 Cu.-Ni.	8 St.-Cu.	5 Cu.-Ni.	8 Cu.-Ni.	4 Cu.-Ni.	6·0
14	7 Ci.-St.	8 Cu.	○ —	○ —	○ —	2·3
15	○ —	7 Ci.	2 Ci.-St.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	4·0
16	○ —	2 Ci.	2 Ci.	9 St.-Cu.	9 St.-Cu.	3·7
17	○ —	2 Ci.	9 St.-Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	9 Cu.-Ni.	6·0
18	2 Ci.	1 Ci.-Cu.	5 Cu.	8 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	5·7
19	3 Ci.-Cu.	6 Ci.-St.	6 Ci.-St.	9 St.-Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	4·7
20	6 Ci.-St.	2 Ci.	10 Ci.-Cu.	3 Ci.-St.	2 Ci.-St.	8·7
21	10 St.-Cu.	10 Ci.-St.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 St.-Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10·0
22	10 St.-Cu.	6 Ci.	7 Ci.-Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 Cu.-Ni.	9·0
23	10 Ci.-St.	6 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	3·3
24	10 Cu.	10 St.	10 St.-Cu.	7 St.-Cu.	10 Cu.-Ni.	10·0
25	7 St.-Cu.	2 Cu.	○ —	2 St.-Cu.	○ —	2·3
26	10 Cu.-Ni.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	10 St.-Cu.	3 Ci.-St.	7·7
27	○ —	2 Ci.	8 Ci.-St.	7 Ci.-St.	2 Ci.	3·3
28	○ —	1 Ci.	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·0
29	4 Ci.-Cu.	9 Cu.-Ni.	9 Cu.	3 Ci.-Cu.	8 St.-Cu.	7·0
30	1 Ci.	6 Cu.	7 Cu.	1 Ci.	1 St.	3·0
31	1 St.	9 Ci.-St.	○ —	○ —	○ —	0·3
Mean	4·4	4·8	5·5	5·4	4·5	4·8

* Additional observations not used in the daily mean.

ACTINOMETRIC OBSERVATIONS.

DAILY AT 14h.—1, Bright Bulb; 2, Black Bulb; 3, Difference.

1919.

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY			FEBRUARY			MARCH			APRIL			MAY			JUNE		
	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
1	30°1	50°9	20°8	30°0	52°1	22°1	36°8	58°0	21°2	30°7	61°0	22°2	42°2	61°8	19°6	41°2	59°9	18°7
2	31°4	37°2	5°8	30°7	34°1	3°4	38°3	60°0	21°7	30°7	57°0	21°2	32°8	47°8	15°0	42°4	59°7	17°3
3	29°3	40°8	11°5	32°0	48°8	16°8	34°5	56°7	22°2	35°9	57°6	21°7	34°1	55°6	21°5	45°8	63°5	17°7
4	20°5	24°1	3°6	34°2	56°0	21°8	27°0	50°7	23°7	36°1	57°4	21°3	36°4	53°0	16°6	47°6	65°1	17°5
5	29°7	50°0	20°3	32°0	39°4	7°4	24°4	39°0	14°6	36°8	57°9	21°1	38°0	60°0	22°0	46°0	63°6	17°6
6	29°5	50°4	20°9	32°3	53°4	21°1	30°0	51°7	21°7	38°4	59°0	20°6	31°0	34°7	3°7	50°7	68°1	17°4
7	32°2	53°0	20°8	19°4	28°8	9°4	31°8	53°0	21°2	42°3	62°0	20°6	45°6	65°3	19°7	42°4	59°3	16°9
8	31°4	57°6	20°2	30°5	52°7	22°2	36°0	56°4	20°4	41°2	62°5	21°3	40°0	50°1	19°1	39°1	57°8	18°7
9	31°2	52°0	20°8	32°8	54°8	22°0	42°8	65°0	22°2	47°0	67°3	20°3	37°7	57°1	19°4	39°0	57°8	18°8
10	31°3	52°3	21°0	34°6	56°7	22°1	44°2	65°7	21°5	43°3	57°0	13°7	37°6	57°9	20°3	38°4	56°9	18°5
11	30°7	42°5	11°8	36°0	58°6	22°6	44°1	65°9	21°8	38°9	60°5	21°0	35°6	50°0	14°4	39°0	57°5	18°5
12	25°4	27°3	1°9	33°7	34°5	0°8	42°8	64°0	21°2	36°2	50°0	13°8	35°5	55°6	20°1	39°6	57°9	18°3
13	31°3	44°3	13°0	30°6	52°9	22°3	43°8	64°2	20°4	34°0	49°3	15°3	38°0	57°5	19°5	41°0	60°0	10°1
14	31°7	52°8	21°1	30°5	58°3	21°8	37°9	58°3	20°4	35°7	48°4	12°7	40°1	52°3	12°2	41°3	60°0	18°7
15	32°0	53°8	21°8	39°0	61°0	22°0	42°6	63°8	21°2	34°9	55°7	20°8	36°0	55°4	19°4	42°4	60°9	18°5
16	31°7	51°2	19°5	34°4	59°2	24°8	44°4	57°0	12°6	30°5	56°2	19°7	37°9	57°2	19°3	42°0	59°4	17°4
17	—	—	Rain.	33°4	55°1	21°7	35°1	56°1	21°0	37°6	57°5	19°9	39°0	58°2	18°3	41°7	59°9	18°2
18	19°9	21°0	1°1	33°7	54°5	20°8	33.1	53°0	19°9	39°6	59°7	20°1	42°8	61°6	18°8	41°2	59°4	18°2
19	25°0	30°6	5°0	35°9	57°5	21°6	37°4	61°2	23°8	39°7	60°1	20°4	37°3	55°5	18°2	40°0	58°1	18°1
20	28°6	40°5	20°9	34°8	56°5	21°7	38°9	60°1	21°2	39°4	60°0	20°6	37°1	55°7	18°0	41°0	58°6	17°6
21	28°2	50°0	21°8	37°0	59°0	22°0	32°5	50°5	18°0	44°3	64°6	20°3	44°0	62°4	18°4	41°7	59°7	18°0
22	28°2	49°1	20°9	39°0	60°8	21°8	34°3	55°7	21°4	28°8	41°2	12°4	37°7	49°7	12°0	41°9	59°7	17°8
23	30°8	52°4	21°6	36°2	58°0	21°8	38°7	59°0	20°3	39°0	59°8	20°8	36°8	54°9	18°1	41°7	58°7	17°0
24	28°8	51°3	22°5	33°4	52°5	10°1	41°2	62°0	20°8	42°0	62°9	20°9	37°7	50°1	10°4	44°4	61°6	17°2
25	28°0	49°0	21°0	31°5	38°5	7°0	30°3	60°7	21°4	46°4	67°2	20°8	42°0	53°8	11°8	45°4	63°8	18°4
26	31°2	52°7	21°5	32°5	55°7	23°2	38°9	59°9	21°0	44°0	63°8	10°8	43°8	61°5	17°7	45°4	63°7	18°3
27	33°5	55°0	21°5	32°0	55°0	22°4	40°0	60°3	20°5	41°2	58°0	16°8	32°0	40°1	8°1	40°8	63°8	17°0
28	30°8	52°7	21°9	34°2	56°3	22°1	40°5	66°9	20°4	35°4	50°0	20°6	36.6	55°9	10°3	48°7	65°7	17°0
29	29°0	51°6	22°6	—	—	—	48°0	67°5	19°5	38°3	58°8	20°5	39°9	58°5	18°6	49°1	60°5	17°4
30	30°6	52°9	22°3	—	—	—	46°0	66°4	20°4	38°4	58°9	20°5	43°4	62°1	18°7	40°9	65°0	18°1
31	29°4	50°6	21°2	—	—	—	38°7	59°9	20°3	—	—	—	4°8	60°2	19°4	—	—	—
Mean	29°38	46°75	17°37	33°32	52°17	18°85	38°39	58°90	20°58	38°92	58°33	19°41	38°40	55°69	17°29	43°16	61°05	17°90

DAYS OF MONTH	JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			OCTOBER			NOVEMBER			DECEMBER		
	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3	1	2	3
1	45°0	62°2	17°2	46°7	64°8	18°1	41°9	62°0	20°1	39°5	58°5	19°0	38°0	47°5	9°5	35°4	55°0	20°5
2	44°3	62°7	18°4	40°6	65°0	18°4	43°3	63°0	19°7	41°0	61°5	20°5	45°0	63°8	18°8	35°8	57°2	21°4
3	45°0	63°3	18°3	44°6	63°3	18°7	44°9	64°9	20°0	41°0	61°3	20°3	45°1	64°8	19°7	33°9	53°9	20°0
4	44°9	62°5	17°6	44°5	62°0	18°4	42°4	61°7	19°3	42°0	60°8	18°8	42°2	61°0	18°8	30°1	49°8	19°7
5	47°5	66°0	18°5	43°2	61°3	18°1	41°3	60°7	19°4	40°6	60°4	19°8	40°1	57°5	17°4	26°4	40°2	13°8
6	47°2	65°5	18°3	43°9	62°8	18°0	40°3	59°8	19°5	39°5	60°6	21°1	38°0	57°0	19°0	20°5	32°7	3°2
7	45°2	62°6	17°4	42°9	62°0	10°1	41°0	60°0	10°6	39°8	61°3	21°5	38°0	57°9	19°0	27°0	33°8	6°8
8	45°6	63°4	17°8	43°1	61°7	18°6	42°3	61°8	19°5	40°1	60°8	20°7	40°0	58°8	18°8	29°7	33°5	4°9
9	47°3	64°7	17°4	45°0	63°7	18°7	44°5	63°7	19°2	39°0	59°8	20°8	40°0	58°7	18°7	30°0	44°8	14°8
10	48°3	66°8	18°5	42°4	61°7	19°3	44°0	62°8	18°8	42°2	61°8	19°6	40°8	60°8	20°0	28°4	49°7	18°1
11	48°7	66°5	17°8	44°6	63°1	18°5	42°8	61°6	18°8	42°0	61°6	19°7	40°8	60°8	20°0	27°0	47°0	20°0
12	47°3	65°5	18°2	44°8	63°5	18°7	44°0	63°7	19°7	44°0	63°8	19°8	40°0	58°7	18°7	28°6	33°5	4°9
13	48°7	66°8	18°1	45°0	63°5	18°5	45°2	63°8	18°6	43°8	63°9	19°2	40°1	58°8	18°8	29°8	47°0	18°2
14	51°2	69°9	18°7	45°0	63°5	18°5	45°5	64°8	19°3	43°0	62°9	19°9	40°7	60°4	19°7	30°3	49°1	19°8
15	48°6	66°0	18°0	42°8	61°6	18°8	43°2	63°1	19°9	43°5	63°0	19°5	37°0	55°7	18°7	31°6	49°7	18°1
16	47°3	65°5	18°2	42°0	60°7	18°7	41°4	61°5	20°1	44°0	63°7	19°7	36°2	54°8	18°6	27°6	46°8	19°2
17	50°8	69°0	19°1	43°0	62°7	19°1	40°0	60°3	20°3	42°7	62°4	19°7	30°7	58°6	18°9	29°5	40°6	11°1
18	49°0	67°8	18°8	44°5	63°3	18°8	43°6	63°7	20°1	43°8	63°0	19°2	37°0	56°0	19°0	29°8	48°9	19°1
19	45°2	63°7	18°5	44°7	63°3	18°6	44°8	64°6	19°8	41°7	60°8	19°1	32°7	40°5	7°8	25°1	33°0	7°9
20	42°7	61°8	19°1	44°7	64°0	19°3	42°5	62°3	19°8	41°3	61°0	18°5	32°5	52°5	18°3	28°5	46°5	18°0
21	43°1	62°7	19°6	46°5	63°7	19°7	43°7	63°0	19°3	41°8	62°0	20°2	34°6	34°7	10°1	21°0	36°2	

DURATION OF SUNSHINE.

1919.

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER				
	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	Actual	Possible	
1	8 34	10 14	8 54	10 45	9 21	11 32	8 28	12 28	12 08	13 10	12 57	13 56	12 04	14 03	11 07	13 36	10 42	12 48	9 37	11 55	5 51	11 01	8 40	10 21			
2	7 57	10 14	9 10	10 46	9 10	11 34	9 51	12 30	6 44	13 20	12 31	13 57	13 02	14 02	12 17	13 34	10 52	12 46	9 35	11 53	9 00	10 59	8 30	10 20			
3	6 06	10 15	6 13	10 48	9 11	11 36	10 40	12 32	10 33	13 22	12 54	13 58	12 30	14 02	12 28	13 33	11 03	12 44	9 40	11 51	9 00	10 57	8 50	10 20			
4	0 00	10 16	9 06	10 50	6 16	11 37	10 47	12 34	9 35	13 24	12 15	13 50	12 50	14 01	12 33	13 32	11 10	12 42	9 25	11 49	9 00	10 55	8 30	10 19			
5	7 22	10 16	2 38	10 51	3 19	11 39	10 30	12 36	11 48	13 25	12 47	14 00	12 14	14 01	12 34	13 30	10 54	12 40	9 28	11 47	8 24	10 54	6 20	10 18			
6	8 54	10 17	5 05	10 53	8 12	11 41	9 17	12 37	4 10	13 26	12 30	14 00	13 14	14 00	12 05	13 28	10 55	12 39	9 21	11 45	6 55	10 53	5 57	10 18			
7	9 00	10 17	1 30	10 54	9 00	11 42	9 11	12 39	6 15	13 27	12 36	14 01	13 00	14 00	11 52	13 27	10 13	12 37	9 12	11 44	9 15	10 52	6 58	10 17			
8	5 54	10 18	8 20	10 56	9 06	11 44	8 30	12 40	9 30	13 20	11 30	14 01	12 48	13 59	12 02	13 26	10 38	12 36	9 30	11 42	9 23	10 50	6 32	10 16			
9	8 52	10 18	9 06	10 57	9 18	11 46	6 57	12 42	11 57	13 31	13 08	14 01	13 00	13 58	10 31	13 25	10 47	12 34	9 27	11 40	9 07	10 48	4 23	10 15			
10	8 16	10 19	9 23	10 59	9 18	11 47	10 05	12 44	0 10	13 32	12 45	14 02	12 53	13 58	12 00	13 23	10 52	12 32	9 24	11 38	9 15	10 46	6 05	10 15			
11	5 21	10 20	0 20	11 01	9 32	11 49	10 41	12 46	10 21	13 34	13 00	14 02	12 37	13 57	10 52	13 22	10 35	12 30	9 25	11 36	8 30	10 45	8 35	10 14			
12	3 21	10 21	8 05	11 03	9 17	11 51	4 37	12 48	12 09	13 35	12 46	14 03	12 44	13 56	12 09	13 20	10 23	12 28	9 10	11 35	9 35	10 44	8 38	10 14			
13	8 23	10 22	9 14	11 04	8 25	11 53	1 48	12 49	12 48	13 36	12 39	14 03	12 46	13 55	12 25	13 18	10 15	12 26	9 06	11 33	9 30	10 42	5 08	10 13			
14	9 05	10 23	0 12	11 06	8 45	11 55	7 12	12 51	4 50	13 38	12 24	14 04	12 30	13 55	11 55	13 17	9 58	12 25	9 06	11 31	9 12	10 41	7 42	10 13			
15	9 17	10 24	0 30	11 07	8 45	11 57	8 48	12 53	11 35	13 39	13 00	14 04	12 15	13 54	11 35	13 15	9 42	12 24	8 57	11 29	9 15	10 39	7 30	10 13			
16	7 52	10 25	8 20	11 09	7 19	11 59	11 45	12 54	12 44	13 40	12 54	14 04	12 57	13 53	11 58	13 14	10 20	12 22	8 50	11 27	9 08	10 38	7 03	10 13			
17	0 00	10 26	9 33	11 10	9 30	12 01	12 03	12 56	12 53	13 41	12 39	14 04	11 40	13 52	12 11	13 12	10 20	12 20	9 20	11 26	9 12	10 37	6 27	10 12			
18	2 05	10 27	0 20	11 12	6 18	12 03	12 00	12 58	12 49	13 42	13 00	14 04	12 36	13 51	12 07	13 11	10 18	12 18	9 32	11 24	9 03	10 36	8 52	10 12			
19	6 05	10 29	0 18	11 14	8 35	12 04	11 30	13 00	11 04	13 44	13 00	14 04	12 50	13 50	11 48	13 09	10 00	12 16	9 30	11 22	5 27	10 34	6 30	10 12			
20	8 57	10 30	9 30	11 16	8 15	12 06	11 30	13 02	12 25	13 45	12 39	14 04	12 29	13 49	11 30	13 08	9 35	12 14	9 02	11 20	6 40	10 33	6 55	10 12			
21	8 30	10 31	0 35	11 18	7 27	12 08	10 30	13 04	12 53	13 46	13 15	14 04	12 10	13 48	12 03	13 06	10 08	12 12	9 13	11 19	8 10	10 32	1 51	10 12			
22	8 57	10 32	9 35	11 19	9 30	12 00	13 05	12 23	13 47	13 05	14 04	12 45	13 47	11 48	13 04	10 00	12 10	7 35	11 17	8 53	10 30	3 45	10 12				
23	9 13	10 33	8 37	11 21	10 08	12 12	11 50	13 07	12 30	13 48	12 56	14 04	12 21	13 46	11 45	13 03	10 00	12 08	7 43	11 15	8 49	10 29	6 00	10 12			
24	7 21	10 34	8 42	11 23	10 02	12 13	11 00	13 08	13 06	13 49	12 53	14 04	13 08	13 45	10 44	13 01	9 47	12 07	8 55	11 13	6 10	10 28	3 02	10 12			
25	9 04	10 36	6 45	11 24	10 10	12 15	9 32	13 10	8 06	13 50	13 27	14 04	12 30	13 44	10 35	13 00	9 30	12 05	7 32	11 12	3 30	10 27	7 15	10 12			
26	9 06	10 37	0 28	11 26	10 38	12 17	9 00	13 11	10 22	13 51	12 50	14 04	12 31	13 43	11 22	12 58	8 54	12 03	8 09	11 10	6 16	10 26	0 15	10 12			
27	9 00	10 38	8 33	11 28	10 07	12 19	10 49	13 13	3 48	13 52	13 05	14 04	12 39	13 42	10 50	12 56	7 54	12 01	9 17	11 08	7 14	10 25	8 18	10 12			
28	8 43	10 40	9 18	11 30	10 35	12 21	11 00	13 15	6 21	13 53	12 55	14 04	12 17	13 41	11 37	12 55	9 06	12 00	8 37	11 07	8 54	10 24	8 51	10 12			
29	9 15	10 41	—	—	10 37	12 22	12 05	13 16	12 47	13 54	13 28	14 04	12 30	13 40	10 16	12 53	9 30	11 58	7 10	11 05	9 11	10 23	7 00	10 13			
30	9 19	10 42	—	—	10 02	12 24	12 18	13 17	12 36	13 54	13 00	14 03	12 25	13 38	10 11	12 51	9 18	11 50	7 15	11 04	9 07	10 22	8 08	10 13			
31	9 00	10 43	—	—	9 40	12 26	—	—	12 40	13 55	—	—	11 56	13 37	11 35	12 49	—	—	8 48	11 02	—	—	8 48	10 13			
Mean	7 23	10 26	8 16	11 07	8 54	11 59	9 29	12 54	10 25	13 39	12 49	14 02	12 35	13 52	11 38	13 13	10 07	12 22	8 56	11 28	8 14	10 40	6 41	10 14			
Corrected Mean	8 02		9 16		10 13		10 13		10 54		13 05		12 54		12 01		11 11		10 15		9 02		7 10				
Corrected Mean percentage	77		83		85		79		80		93		93		91		90		90		85		70				

— 20 —

RAINFALL.

(In millimetres.)

1919.

		14 ^h	20 ^h	8 ^h	Total	Total for month
January ...	... 4	0.2 Drops	0.9 Drops	—	1.1 0.0 0.3 26.0 2.0	—
" ...	... 11	—	—	—	—	—
" ...	... 16	—	—	—	—	—
" ...	... 17	10.1	15.9 2.0	—	—	—
" ...	... 18	—	—	—	—	29.4
February ...	... 7	Drops	0.9	—	0.9	0.9
March ...	... 4	Drops Drops	Drops Drops	Drops —	0.0 0.0	—
" ...	... 5	—	—	—	—	—
April ...	... 9	—	Drops —	—	0.0 0.0 0.0	—
" ...	... 21	Drops	—	—	—	—
" ...	... 22	—	—	—	—	—
May ...	... 7	Drops Drops	0.1 Drops	—	0.1 0.0	—
" ...	... 14	—	—	—	—	—
October ...	... 24	—	—	Drops 0.2	0.0 0.2	—
" ...	... 25	—	—	—	—	0.2
November ...	... 25	—	Drops	Drops	0.0	—
December ...	... 7	—	Drops Drops Drops	Drops 0.9 —	0.0 0.9 0.0	—
" ...	... 21	—	—	—	—	—
" ...	... 24	—	—	—	—	0.9
TOTAL ...	... 10.3	19.8	1.4	—	31.5	

EVAPORATION (in millimetres)

(See page VII.)

DAY'S TOTAL FROM 8 h. to 8 h.—Wild Evaporimeter in Screen

1919

DAYS OF MONTH	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	1.9	3.0	3.6	5.8	8.0	8.2	10.2	9.8	6.8	5.7	6.0	4.3
2	3.0	2.1	4.1	5.8	8.4	8.8	11.0	9.1	6.8	5.0	6.8	3.7
3	3.5	1.9	5.3	5.8	6.3	10.8	10.2	8.7	8.9	6.5	5.5	2.
4	0.7	3.5	5.2	5.8	4.6	14.8	11.2	9.1	8.5	6.5	6.2	2.2
5	1.5	4.1	4.3	7.0	5.0	11.4	10.4	8.4	6.6	6.0	5.8	1.6
6	2.2	5.0	3.4	7.2	7.8	11.7	10.5	8.1	6.6	5.0	4.8	2.5
7	2.7	1.5	2.5	7.6	8.2	10.4	11.6	8.4	6.4	4.1	4.7	2.6
8	2.1	2.0	4.5	6.8	8.4	7.8	13.2	8.1	7.5	5.7	6.4	1.5
9	2.2	3.2	7.5	7.5	7.7	7.6	11.1	10.4	7.9	6.3	6.0	2.6
10	3.7	3.7	7.9	6.5	7.4	7.1	12.5	7.7	9.0	6.0	5.4	3.7
11	1.6	2.6	8.8	5.7	7.7	7.8	12.8	8.8	8.0	6.2	6.3	5.9
12	1.1	3.7	9.5	7.4	7.1	7.4	10.8	9.6	8.1	8.6	4.4	2.7
13	2.6	3.3	7.4	6.9	6.5	8.2	11.6	9.2	9.2	9.6	5.3	2.4
14	3.2	4.5	5.5	6.7	7.0	8.6	15.6	8.7	7.7	8.0	6.5	1.8
15	2.3	4.4	6.7	5.7	7.9	9.6	12.6	8.2	7.2	7.8	4.6	2.4
16	4.5	3.9	7.4	5.3	7.3	9.6	12.0	7.2	5.7	8.3	4.2	2.1
17	1.1	3.0	6.0	7.0	9.4	10.4	13.8	8.0	5.5	5.7	5.0	1.7
18	0.5	2.5	4.1	6.5	11.2	9.0	12.4	7.6	4.6	4.4	3.7	2.5
19	1.3	3.1	6.1	8.4	6.4	7.9	8.3	8.9	4.8	6.5	3.8	2.5
20	2.3	3.7	6.8	6.0	7.0	8.4	8.0	8.2	9.0	6.7	3.9	2.5
21	1.4	3.9	5.1	6.6	10.0	8.2	8.4	9.9	9.3	5.2	2.8	1.5
22	1.1	4.7	4.4	4.4	10.2	10.2	9.8	8.8	8.7	5.0	3.5	5.6
23	2.4	4.2	5.4	6.9	7.6	9.4	10.4	8.0	7.8	6.0	2.2	3.0
24	1.5	2.8	6.9	8.0	8.8	10.3	10.8	7.5	10.3	5.9	2.8	3.5
25	1.7	4.7	6.8	7.8	11.0	10.8	9.6	7.5	7.1	5.8	2.3	1.6
26	3.2	4.7	6.4	8.3	12.0	10.8	8.7	8.2	6.0	6.3	1.9	2.4
27	1.9	3.6	9.4	8.9	7.4	11.7	8.5	8.0	3.7	5.2	3.4	2.4
28	2.9	2.4	9.2	6.0	6.2	12.3	9.8	7.8	5.3	5.2	4.7	2.8
29	3.1	—	8.0	5.2	9.0	13.8	9.5	6.7	6.6	6.6	5.8	2.7
30	2.3	—	8.9	7.9	9.0	12.0	9.2	8.4	6.4	9.8	5.1	3.0
31	2.7	—	6.0	—	7.6	—	9.3	6.9	—	5.4	—	3.4
Mean	2.20	3.42	6.23	6.71	8.00	9.83	10.77	8.38	7.20	6.29	4.66	2.77

MISCELLANEOUS PHENOMENA.

1919.

January 13. U 18^h. 15m. — 22^h. 36m.
 " 17. \curvearrowleft 16^h. 53m. in the East.
 " 30. \oplus Noon — 13^h. 39m.

February 5. \oplus 7^h. 50m. — 13^h. 30m.
 " 6. $\circ\circ$ p.
 " 7. ∞ a. and p.
 " 21. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 23. ∞ p.
 " 24. $\circ\circ$ p.
 " 25. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 26. ∞ 9^h. 35 m. — 19^h. 20m.

March 4. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 5. ∞ a. and p.
 " 9. U 20^h.
 " 16. ∞ a. and p.
 " 20. $\circ\circ$ p.
 " 27. $\circ\circ$ p.
 " 30. ∞ p.

April 1. ∞ p.
 " 7. ∞ p.
 " 8. U 20^h. — 21^h.
 " 9. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 13. ∞ a. and p.
 " 14. ∞ a. and p.
 " 15. U 20^h. — 21^h. 29m
 " 21. \curvearrowleft
 " 30. \oplus 8^h. 40m.

May 2. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 7. $\circ\circ$ a. and p. K p.

May 18. ∞ a. and p.
 " 25. ∞ a. and p.
 " 26. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.

June 6. ∞ p.

July 7. ∞ p.
 " 8. ∞ p.

August 9. ∞ p.

September 24. ∞ p.

October 11. ∞ p.
 " 12. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 13. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 20. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 21. $\circ\circ$ a. and p.
 " 31. $\circ\circ$ a.

November 5. U 20^h. 5m. and 21^h. 40m.

" 24. ∞ p.
 " 26. \curvearrowleft 7^h. 10m. in NNW.
 " 28. ∞ p.

December 4. \oplus 11^h. 25m. U 18^h.
 " 9. \oplus 11^h. — 14^h. 30m.
 " 10. \pm 11^h. 40m. — 12^h. 30m.
 " 16. ∞ p.
 " 22. ∞ a. and p.
 " 24. ∞ a. and p.

" 27. $\circ\circ\circ$ 8^h.
 " 29. $\circ\circ\circ$ 8^h.

CLIMATOLOGICAL FACTORS.

TEMPERATURE.

1919.

MONTHS	Temperature for 24 h.	MEAN FOR THREE HOUR			NON-PERIODIC DIURNAL RANGE			Hottest Day Mean Temperature.	Coldest Day Mean Temperature.	Range	ABSOLUTE MONTHLY RANGE				Mean Diurnal Variability.
		Mean 8	14	20	Mean Maxim.	Mean Minim.	Range				Absol. Maxim.	Date	Absol. Minim.	Date	
December 1918	14°8	12°4	19°1	14°8	20°4	10°7	9°7	21°2	10°3	10°9	27°2	2	6°8	22	20°4 1°4
January 1919	14°4	11°4	18°7	14°8	20°2	9°4	10°8	15°6	12°3	5°3	24°2	27	6°2	31	18°0 1°2
February "	16°6	13°8	21°8	17°5	23°6	10°7	12°9	20°2	12°5	7°7	29°7	22	7°6	13	22°1 2°1
March "	19°9	16°1	26°3	20°4	28°0	13°0	15°0	30°3	10°7	10°6	37°8	20	6°5	5	31°3 2°5
April "	20°6	17°6	26°6	21°6	28°3	14°1	14°2	28°0	16°9	11°1	36°6	9	10°0	11, 15	26°0 2°7
May "	22°0	20°1	27°3	22°5	29°3	16°0	13°3	20°1	17°4	11°7	35°4	7	11°0	4	25°4 2°4
June "	25°4	22°1	31°6	27°3	33°4	18°2	15°2	31°9	21°9	10°0	42°7	6	15°2	9	27°5 1°4
July "	28°1	24°3	34°3	30°4	36°1	21°1	15°0	32°6	25°7	6°9	41°5	14	19°2	3	22.3 1°1
August "	26°7	23°4	32°0	28°7	33°0	20°8	13°1	23°2	25°4	2°8	37°1	2	18°9	24	18°2 0°7
September "	25°9	23°4	30°9	26°8	32°5	20°1	12°4	28°4	23°5	4°9	36°6	24	18°3	30	18°3 1°0
October "	25°1	22°4	30°6	25°4	32°0	19°5	12°5	28°8	22°6	6°2	37°3	29	17°1	26	20°2 0°8
November "	20°8	18°1	26°0	21°0	27°6	15°3	12°3	20°2	13°6	15°6	37°6	3	8°9	24	28°7 1°3
December "	14°6	11°6	18°9	15°1	20°2	9°5	10°7	19°6	11°1	8°5	28°8	22	6°5	12	22°3 1°2
Civil year.	21°7	18°	27°1	22°6	28°8	15°6	13°1	32°0	10°7	21°9	42°	June 6th	6°2	Jan. 31st	36°5 1°5
Meteor. year.	21°7	18°8	27°1	22°6	28°8	15°7	13°0	July 14th	March 5th	—	—	—	—	—	1°5

NOTES.— Mean diurnal variability = $\frac{(t_1 - t_2) + (t_2 - t_3) + \dots + (t_n - t_{n+1})}{n}$ without regard to the sign of $(t_1 - t_2)$, etc.

where t_1 is temperature on the 1st day

t_2 " " 2nd day

t_n " " last day

t_{n+1} " " 1st day of following month.

HUMIDITY, RAIN, CLOUD, SUNSHINE, EVAPORATION, WIND, PRESSURE.

MONTHS	Vapour Pressure Mean mm.	RELATIVE HUMIDITY			RAIN		Cloudiness 0-10	DURATION OF SUNSHINE		Evaporation mm.	Mean Wind Velocity Kilometres per hour.	Mean Wind Direction Degrees E of N	Standard Pressure Mean mm. 700+	
		8	14	20	Mean*	Amount mm.	No. of rainy days	Total Hours	Percentage of Possible					
December 1918	7.1	68	41	57	60	2°4	3	5°3	176°0	55°6	74	12°6	112	53°7
January 1919	7.3	73	44	57	62	29°4	4	2°9	229°0	70°7	68	12°2	79	52°6
February "	6.4	55	31	43	49	0°9	1	2°2	231°4	74°4	96	14°3	187	51°8
March "	6.3	53	24	37	41	Drops.	0	2°4	275°8	74°3	193	17°1	4	52°6
April "	7.3	53	25	39	45	Drops.	0	3°2	284°7	73°6	201	19°3	357	50°2
May "	7.1	47	24	36	39	0°1	1	3°1	323°0	70°3	248	21°0	5	49°3
June "	9°2	55	21	31	42	0°0	0	0°4	384°6	91°3	295	20°1	347	50°0
July "	11°2	59	23	33	44	0°0	0	0°4	390°1	90°8	334	19°7	343	46°2
August "	13°0	69	29	41	54	0°0	0	1°0	360°7	88°0	260	17°2	346	47°5
September "	12°2	64	30	46	53	0°0	0	0°6	393°3	81°8	216	18°1	10	49°4
October "	12°0	66	31	50	53	0°2	1	1°9	276°8	77°9	195	20°0	28	51°8
November "	9°2	64	31	52	54	Drops.	0	2°8	246°9	77°2	140	16°3	29	52°9
December "	7°2	70	38	56	60	0°9	1	4°8	207°3	65°3	86	13°8	170	53°2
Civil year.	9°0	61	29	43	50	31°5	8	2°1	3513°6	78°5	2332	17°4	159	50°7
Meteor. year.	9°0	60	30	44	50	33°0	10	2°2	3482°9	77°7	2320	17°3	154	50°7

* These are true means, see page VII.

NOTES.— Minimum vapour pressure 1°3 mm. December 12, at 13^h.

Maximum " " " " " 18°3 mm. July 15, at 8^h.

Minimum relative humidity 6% March 10, at 14^h. March 11, at 17^h. April 21, at 14, 15, 16^h.

Of the rainfall 26°0 mm. fell on January 17.

Maximum evaporation 15°6 mm. July 14.

Minimum standard pressure 742°2 mm. May 7, at 17, 18^h.

Maximum " " " " " 759°8 mm. December 25, at 10, 11^h.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM.

HOURLY DEVIATIONS FROM THE MEAN FOR EACH MONTH.

DECLINATION (Westerly).

(The unit is one minute of arc).

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATION.																							Number of days utilised	Mean		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Midnt.		
1919																											
January	-1°0	-0°7	-0°3	-0°1	0°0	+0°3	+0°2	+0°1	-0°6	-1°3	-0°5	+1°2	+2°2	+1°0	+1°3	+0°8	+0°2	+0°4	+0°2	-0°5	-0°7	-1°1	-1°3	-1°1	30	1°34°8	
February	-0°6	-0°8	-0°6	-0°5	-0°5	-0°1	-0°2	-0°1	-1°0	-0°9	+0°1	+1°1	+1°6	+0°6	+0°0	-0°2	+0°4	+0°0	-0°1	-0°4	-0°6	-0°5	-0°6	-0°5	28	1°34°4	
March	-1°2	-0°8	-0°5	-0°4	-0°4	-0°2	0°0	-0°4	-1°4	-1°6	-1°2	+0°1	+1°8	+2°0	+2°7	+1°8	+1°0	+0°5	+0°7	+0°2	-0°1	-0°6	-1°0	-0°9	31	1°35°2	
April	-0°8	-0°8	-0°8	-0°7	-0°6	-0°6	-0°8	-1°7	-2°9	-3°1	-1°7	+0°7	+2°7	+3°0	+3°4	+2°6	+1°7	+1°1	+0°6	+0°4	+0°1	-0°3	-0°5	-0°8	30	1°32°1	
May	-0°8	-0°9	-0°7	-1°0	-0°9	-1°3	-2°8	-3°0	-2°8	-2°0	-0°3	+1°5	+2°7	+3°3	+3°2	+2°7	+1°7	+0°9	+0°4	+0°2	+0°1	-0°4	-0°7	-0°8	29	1°31°4	
June	-0°5	-1°0	-1°0	-1°1	-1°1	-1°7	-3°3	-4°0	-3°8	-2°7	-0°7	+1°5	+2°8	+3°6	+3°8	+2°2	+1°3	+0°8	+0°7	+0°6	+0°2	+0°0	-0°2	-0°5	30	1°31°0	
July	-0°6	-0°0	-0°9	-1°0	-0°9	-1°3	-2°9	-3°8	-3°8	-3°0	-1°3	+0°7	+2°3	+3°2	+3°7	+3°6	+2°7	+1°5	+0°8	+0°6	+0°2	-0°1	-0°4	-0°6	31	1°20°9	
August	-0°7	-0°8	-1°1	-1°1	-1°1	-1°4	-2°7	-3°8	-3°0	-2°6	-0°3	+2°0	+3°1	+3°6	+3°5	+2°7	+1°7	+0°8	+0°5	+0°6	+0°3	+0°1	-0°2	-0°4	29	1°28°6	
September	-1°2	-1°2	-1°3	-1°1	-0°7	-0°9	-1°4	-2°6	-2°6	-3°2	-0°0	+1°9	+3°2	+3°3	+2°2	+1°4	+0°9	+1°0	+0°6	+0°0	-0°7	-0°7	-1°0	-1°2	30	1°28°6	
October	-1°3	-1°2	-0°0	-0°6	-0°2	-0°1	-0°3	-1°2	-2°4	-2°0	-1°1	+0°7	+2°3	+2°8	+2°4	+1°8	+1°3	+1°1	+0°9	+0°0	-0°2	-0°5	-0°8	-0°9	27	1°28°0	
November	-0°8	-0°5	-0°3	0°0	+0°1	+0°1	+0°2	-0°2	-1°0	-1°2	-0°5	+0°7	+1°6	+1°6	+1°2	+1°0	+0°7	+0°5	+0°4	+0°1	-0°4	-0°6	-0°8	-0°9	29	1°27°5	
December	-1°1	-0°8	-0°5	-0°1	+0°2	+0°5	+0°6	+0°7	-1°0	+0°2	+0°8	+1°0	+0°7	+0°6	+0°6	+0°3	0°0	-0°1	-0°5	-0°7	-0°8	-0°9	-0°9	-0°9	30	1°27°4	
Mean	-0°9	-0°9	-0°8	-0°7	-0°5	-0°6	-1°2	-1°7	-2°2	-2°0	-0°7	+1°0	+2°2	+2°7	+2°5	+1°9	+1°2	+0°8	+0°6	+0°2	0°0	-0°4	-0°6	-0°8	-0°9	30	1°30°6

Positive values of the deviation signify that the westerly declination is greater than the mean.

HORIZONTAL INTENSITY.

(The unit = 1 γ = 10^{-5} C.G.S. units).

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATION.																								Number of days utilised	Mean	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Midnt.		
1919																											γ
January	-6	-4	0	0	+1	+3	+5	+8	+9	+6	+1	+1	+6	+10	+9	+6	0	-4	-7	-6	-7	-7	-11	-7	30	29034	
February	-4	-5	-5	-3	-5	-3	-1	+3	0	+2	+9	+15	+23	+20	+10	0	-8	-8	-7	-4	-4	-7	-3	-3	28	29047	
March	-2	-2	-2	-1	-1	-1	0	+3	0	+5	+12	+18	+21	+19	+11	+3	-9	-13	-13	-10	-10	-9	-6	-2	31	29034	
April	-7	-7	-5	-6	-6	-4	-3	-5	-5	-1	+1	+13	+22	+29	+27	+23	+13	+1	-12	-15	-15	-12	-10	-9	-7	30	29039
May	-4	-5	-6	-5	-5	-2	-4	-7	-14	-14	-8	+6	+21	+30	+32	+26	+14	+1	-11	-15	-11	-7	-4	-2	-3	29	29020
June	-7	-7	-7	-8	-6	-6	-5	-10	-13	-10	0	+15	+25	+31	+28	+18	+6	-8	-12	-11	-7	-5	-4	-5	-6	30	29045
July	-4	-4	-5	-4	-5	-2	-4	-8	-10	-11	-2	+10	+22	+30	+28	+20	+8	-4	-11	-11	-9	-7	-6	-5	-4	31	29054
August	-3	-4	-4	-3	-4	-4	-3	-3	-9	-16	-16	-6	+11	+22	+28	+26	+16	+6	-5	-8	-6	-4	-1	0	20	29039	
September	-3	-1	+3	+2	+4	+4	+3	-4	-11	-10	-9	+3	+15	+24	+25	+18	+7	-5	-10	-10	-12	-7	-6	-4	-3	30	29034
October	-5	-6	-7	-5	-1	+3	+1	+2	-1	-1	+5	+14	+20	+14	+5	-2	-8	-9	-5	-7	-5	-4	+4	+5	27	29035	
November	-8	-8	-7	-5	-3	-1	+2	+8	+9	+10	+12	+15	+17	+13	+5	0	-5	-7	-7	-8	-7	-4	-6	-6	29	29056	
December	-10	-7	-7	-7	-3	-2	+3	+10	+14	+15	+16	+11	+7	+1	-3	-0	-11	-10	-9	-7	-7	-8	-6	-7	27	29060	
Mean	-5	-5	-4	-3	-2	-1	0	-1	-3	-1	+5	+14	+21	+22	+17	+9	0	-8	-10	-8	-8	-6	-5	-4	-3	29	29041

Positive values of the deviation signify that the horizontal intensity is greater than the mean.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM.

HOURLY DEVIATIONS FROM THE MEAN FOR EACH MONTH.

VERTICAL INTENSITY.

(The unit = $1 \gamma = 10^{-6}$ C.G.S. units).

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATION.																							Mean			
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
1919																											
January ...	+2	+2	+2	+2	+3	+2	+3	+3	+4	0	-8	-13	-9	-4	-2	0	+1	+2	+4	+3	+3	+3	+3	+4	+2	30	26166
February ...	+1	+3	+2	+3	+3	+3	+3	+3	+3	-3	-10	-14	-13	-6	-1	+2	-1	+1	+1	+2	+3	+3	+3	+4	+2	28	26176
March ...	+4	+7	+6	+5	+5	+5	+4	+6	+5	-3	-10	-16	-17	-13	-5	+1	+3	+2	+1	+2	+3	+2	+4	+4	+3	29	26161
April ...	+4	+5	+5	+5	+5	+4	+6	+8	+5	-4	-18	-22	-19	-12	-5	0	+3	+4	+2	+3	+2	+4	+4	+4	+4	28	26167
May ...	+4	+6	+5	+5	+5	+4	+6	+8	+5	-1	-8	-16	-17	-14	-10	-4	+1	+4	+5	+4	+1	+3	+4	+4	+3	29	26140
June ...	+4	+7	+6	+5	+5	+8	+9	+5	-1	-8	-17	-20	-18	-12	-5	+2	+6	+8	+6	+3	+3	+4	+4	+5	+6	30	26157
July ...	+6	+8	+7	+7	+7	+8	+10	+7	+1	-9	-20	-25	-23	-19	-12	-4	+4	+7	+8	+5	+5	+5	+6	+5	+6	31	26164
August ...	+6	+7	+6	+6	+6	+6	+9	+8	+2	-9	-19	-22	-19	-15	-7	+2	+6	+7	+6	+4	+5	+5	+6	+6	+6	27	26164
September ...	+5	+3	+2	+3	+2	+2	+5	+5	+7	+3	-5	-14	-16	-15	-11	-5	0	+3	+4	+3	+4	+5	+5	+4	+5	30	26183
October ...	+5	+4	+5	+3	+3	+3	+5	+5	+1	-7	-14	-18	-18	-9	-2	+2	+3	+3	+4	+4	+5	+5	+4	+4	+4	26	26195
November ...	+4	+2	+2	+2	+2	+2	+2	+2	+2	0	-4	-10	-13	-10	-5	-1	+2	+2	+3	+3	+4	+5	+4	+4	+4	29	26191
December ...	+2	-1	0	0	+1	+1	0	-1	+1	0	-4	-9	-6	-2	+1	+1	+2	+4	+4	+3	+3	+3	+2	+3	30	26233	
Mean ...	+4	+4	+4	+4	+4	+4	+5	+5	+2	-5	-14	-17	-15	-10	-4	+1	+3	+4	+4	+3	+3	+3	+4	+4	+4	29	26175

Positive values of the deviation signify that the vertical intensity is greater than the mean.

INCLINATION.

(The unit is one minute of arc).

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATION.																							Mean	
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
1919																									
January ...	+0°4	+0°3	+0°1	+0°1	+0°1	-0°1	-0°3	-0°3	-0°4	-0°7	-1°0	-1°0	-0°9	-0°7	-0°4	0°0	+0°3	+0°6	+0°5	+0°6	+0°6	+0°6	+0°8	+0°5	41°9'5
February ...	+0°3	+0°5	+0°5	+0°4	+0°5	+0°3	+0°4	+0°3	+0°3	-1°1	-2°1	-1°5	-0°5	+0°6	+0°6	+0°5	+0°5	+0°3	+0°4	+0°4	+0°6	+0°7	+0°7	+0°4	9.3
March ...	+0°4	+0°6	+0°5	+0°4	+0°4	+0°4	+0°3	+0°2	+0°4	+0°5	-1°3	-2°1	-2°3	-1°9	-0°0	-0°1	+0°7	+0°9	+0°8	+0°7	+0°8	+0°6	+0°6	+0°3	9.1
April ...	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°5	+0°6	+0°9	+0°7	-0°3	-1°9	-2°7	-2°9	-2°3	-1°6	-0°7	+0°2	+1°0	+1°1	+0°9	+0°8	+0°8	+0°6	+0°7	9.2
May ...	+0°5	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°4	+0°7	+1°0	+1°2	+0°8	0°0	-1°3	-2°3	-2°6	-2°4	-1°7	-0°7	+0°2	+1°0	+1°2	+0°7	+0°5	+0°5	+0°4	+0°4	8.5
June ...	+0°6	+0°8	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°0	+0°8	+0°8	+0°6	0°0	-1°1	-2°2	-2°7	-2°6	-2°0	-1°0	+0°9	+1°0	+0°8	+0°5	+0°5	+0°5	+0°4	+0°4	8.3
July ...	+0°7	+0°8	+0°8	+0°7	+0°8	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°1	-1°1	-2°1	-2°9	-2°3	-1°3	-0°1	+0°7	+1°2	+1°0	+0°9	+0°8	+0°8	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	8°1
August ...	+0°6	+0°7	+0°6	+0°6	+0°6	+0°6	+0°8	+1°1	+1°1	+0°3	-0°9	-2°0	-2°5	-2°5	-1°0	-0°7	+0°1	+0°8	+0°9	+0°6	+0°5	+0°5	+0°5	+0°4	9°0
September ...	+0°5	+0°3	0°0	+0°2	+0°0	+0°0	+0°0	+0°2	+0°7	+0°7	-0°3	-1°2	-1°8	-1°8	-1°0	-1°0	-0°2	+0°6	+0°8	+0°6	+0°5	+0°5	+0°5	+0°5	10°5
October ...	+0°6	+0°6	+0°7	+0°5	+0°3	+0°0	+0°3	+0°2	+0°1	-0°4	-1°2	-2°0	-2°3	-1°4	-0°4	-0°4	+0°6	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°7	+0°6	11°3
November ...	+0°7	+0°6	+0°6	+0°5	+0°3	+0°2	+0°1	-0°3	-0°5	-0°8	-1°3	-1°7	-1°6	-1°0	-0°3	+0°2	+0°5	+0°6	+0°6	+0°7	+0°8	+0°7	+0°6	+0°6	9°8
December ...	+0°6	+0°3	+0°3	+0°3	+0°1	+0°1	-0°3	-0°7	-0°8	-0°9	-1°2	-1°6	-1°1	-0°6	-0°1	+0°4	+0°8	+0°7	+0°6	+0°5	+0°6	+0°4	+0°5	+0°5	12°4
Mean ...	+0°5	+0°6	+0°5	+0°5	+0°4	+0°3	+0°4	+0°3	-0°2	-1°1	-1°9	-2°2	-1°8	-1°2	-0°4	+0°2	+0°7	+0°8	+0°7	+0°7	+0°6	+0°6	+0°5	+0°4	41°9'6

Positive values of the deviation signify that the inclination is greater than the mean.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM.

HOURLY DEVIATIONS FROM THE MEAN FOR EACH MONTH.

NORTHERLY COMPONENT OF THE MAGNETIC INTENSITY.

(The unit = $1 \gamma = 10^{-5}$ C.G.S. units.)

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATION.																							Mean		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Midnt.	
1919																										
January	-6	-4	0	0	+2	+4	+7	+9	+6	+1	0	+5	+9	+9	+5	-1	-4	-8	-6	-7	-7	-7	-11	-7	29923	
February	-4	-5	-5	-3	-5	-3	-1	+3	0	+2	+9	+14	+22	+19	+9	0	-8	-9	-8	-4	-4	-7	-3	-7	29930	
March	-2	-2	-1	0	-1	-1	0	+3	0	+6	+12	+18	+20	+18	+10	+2	-9	-13	-13	-10	-11	-9	-9	-6	29923	
April	-6	-6	-5	-5	-5	-5	-3	-5	-5	+2	+24	+22	+28	+26	+22	+13	+1	-12	-15	-15	-12	-9	-8	-5	29928	
May	-5	-5	-7	-5	-5	-3	-7	-14	-14	-8	+6	+20	+29	+31	+25	+13	0	-12	-16	-11	-7	-5	-5	-3	29910	
June	-7	-7	-7	-7	-5	-5	-4	-9	-11	-9	0	+15	+25	+31	+27	+18	+6	-8	-11	-11	-7	-4	-3	-4	29934	
July	-4	-4	-6	-3	-6	-1	-3	-8	-10	-10	-1	+10	+21	+29	+27	+19	+7	-4	-11	-11	-10	-8	-6	-6	-4	29944
August	-3	-4	-4	-3	-4	-4	-3	-8	-15	-15	-6	+11	+22	+27	+25	+16	+5	-6	-8	-6	-4	-2	-1	-1	29929	
September	-3	-1	+3	+2	+4	+4	+3	-3	-10	-10	-9	+3	+14	+23	+24	+18	+7	-5	-10	-10	-12	-7	-5	-3	-3	29924
October	-4	-6	-6	-4	-1	+3	+1	+2	0	-1	+5	+14	+20	+15	+5	-2	-9	-9	-4	-6	-4	0	+5	+5	29925	
November	-8	-8	-7	-5	-3	-1	+2	+8	+9	+10	+12	+15	+17	+12	+6	0	-5	-7	-7	-8	-9	-8	-7	-3	29940	
December	-9	-7	-7	-7	-2	+4	+11	+14	+15	+16	+16	+11	+7	+2	-3	-6	-11	-9	-9	-7	-7	-7	-6	-7	29950	
Mean	-5	-5	-4	-3	-3	-1	-1	-1	-3	-1	+5	+13	+19	+20	+16	+8	-1	-8	-10	-9	-8	-6	-5	-4	-3	29931

Positive values of the deviation signify that the northerly component is greater than the mean.

— 2 —

WESTERLY COMPONENT OF THE MAGNETIC INTENSITY.

(The unit = $1 \gamma = 10^{-6}$ C.G.S. units.)

MONTH	HOURS OF OBSERVATION.																							Mean		
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	Noon.	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	Midnt.	
1919																										
January	-8	-6	-2	-1	0	+3	+2	+1	-5	-11	-4	+11	+20	+17	+12	+7	+2	+4	+2	-4	-3	-6	-9	-11	-9	825
February	-5	-7	-5	-4	-4	-1	-2	-1	-8	-8	+1	+10	+16	+15	+6	0	-2	+4	+8	0	-1	-3	-5	-4	-5	822
March	-11	-8	-5	-4	-4	-2	-1	-4	-13	-14	-11	+1	+16	+25	+23	+15	+8	+3	+5	+1	-2	-6	-10	-9	-11	812
April	-7	-7	-7	-6	-5	-5	-7	-15	-25	-27	-14	+7	+24	+32	+30	+23	+15	+9	+5	+3	+1	-3	-5	-7	-8	802
May	-7	-8	-6	-8	-8	-11	-24	-24	-17	-2	+14	+25	+30	+29	+24	+15	+8	+3	+3	+2	+1	-1	-3	-6	-7	795
June	-4	-8	-8	-9	-9	-14	-28	-35	-33	-23	-6	+14	+26	+33	+34	+30	+20	+12	+7	+6	+6	+2	0	-1	-4	792
July	-5	-8	-8	-9	-9	-8	-11	-25	-33	-33	-11	+7	+21	+29	+33	+32	+24	+13	+7	+5	+5	+2	-1	-3	-5	783
August	-6	-7	-9	-9	-9	-9	-12	-23	-33	-23	-2	+18	+28	+33	+32	+24	+15	+7	+5	+6	+3	+1	-1	-3	-6	771
September	-10	-10	-11	-9	-6	-7	-12	-22	-28	-20	0	+17	+29	+33	+30	+20	+13	+8	+9	+5	0	-6	-6	-8	-10	771
October	-11	-10	-8	-5	-2	-1	-2	-10	-21	-17	-9	+7	+21	+25	+21	+16	+11	+10	+8	0	-2	-4	-7	-8	-8	766
November	-8	-5	-3	-1	0	+1	-2	-9	-11	-5	+6	+14	+14	+10	+8	+5	+4	+3	0	-4	-6	-6	-8	-9	-8	763
December	-9	-7	-4	0	+2	+5	+5	+6	+2	-5	-8	+3	+8	+9	+7	+6	+5	+3	0	-4	-6	-7	-7	-7	761	
Mean	-8	-8	-7	-6	-5	-5	-10	-15	-20	-17	-6	+9	+20	+24	+22	+17	+11	+7	+5	+2	0	-3	-6	-7	-8	789

Positive values of the deviation signify that the westerly component is greater than the mean.

HELWAN.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM.

DECLINATION (Westerly).

DAILY MEANS.

1° +

1919

(The unit is one minute of arc).

DAYS	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	35° 5	34° 0	33° 2	33° 1	31° 7	31° 6	30° 9	29° 5	29° 2	27° 9*	27° 6	28° 0
2	35° 4	34° 3	33° 2	32° 9	32° 1*	31° 9	30° 4	28° 9	29° 6	26° 1	28° 0	27° 9
3	35° 1	34° 5	32° 9	33° 3	31° 5*	31° 0	30° 2	29° 0	28° 3	27° 9	28° 2	28° 2
4	—	34° 8	33° 5	33° 2	31° 1	31° 6	30° 2	29° 1	28° 2	27° 6	28° 4*	27° 6
5	34° 0	34° 5	33° 6	33° 2	30° 7	31° 5	30° 3	29° 2	29° 1	27° 6*	26° 6	27° 7
6	34° 3	34° 6	33° 4	33° 2	31° 3	31° 4	30° 0	28° 7	29° 1	27° 5	27° 3	27° 4
7	34° 5	34° 6	32° 6	32° 1	31° 2	31° 2	30° 1	29° 1	28° 1	28° 3	27° 8	27° 6
8	35° 0	35° 2	33° 3	32° 1	31° 6	31° 7	30° 4	29° 2	29° 0	28° 0	28° 3	27° 8
9	34° 8	34° 9	33° 6	31° 8	32° 2	31° 3	30° 3	28° 6	28° 6	27° 7	27° 9	27° 6
10	34° 9	34° 5	33° 7	31° 7	31° 5	31° 1	29° 9	28° 9	28° 6	28° 2	27° 8	28° 0
11	35° 1	34° 8	34° 0	32° 2	32° 1	29° 9	29° 5	28° 7*	28° 8	28° 4	27° 8	27° 9
12	35° 2	35° 3	33° 4	32° 3	31° 9	30° 6	30° 1	27° 3*	29° 2	28° 4	27° 1	27° 6
13	35° 6	35° 5	33° 2	32° 1	31° 4	30° 9	30° 0	27° 0	29° 0	28° 8	27° 8	27° 7
14	35° 0	33° 6	33° 0	33° 4	31° 6	31° 3	29° 7	27° 7	28° 7	29° 0	28° 0	27° 5
15	35° 1	34° 1	33° 4	32° 7	31° 2	31° 1	29° 7	28° 0	28° 8	29° 0	27° 8	26° 2*
16	34° 6	34° 0	33° 6	32° 1	31° 4	30° 9	30° 5	27° 9	28° 7	28° 3	28° 2	26° 5
17	34° 4	34° 3	33° 0	31° 1	31° 1	31° 1	29° 5	28° 3	28° 9	26° 0	27° 0	26° 8
18	34° 2	34° 4	33° 6	31° 5	31° 0	31° 0	29° 1	28° 9	29° 1	27° 7	27° 1	27° 1
19	34° 2	34° 6	34° 1	31° 7	30° 9	31° 1	29° 0	28° 4	27° 7	28° 4	27° 4	26° 8
20	34° 5	34° 9	32° 8	31° 3	31° 0	30° 9	29° 6	28° 1	27° 3	28° 3	27° 6	27° 1
21	34° 7	33° 4	31° 9	31° 9	31° 9	31° 0	29° 1	28° 6	28° 0	28° 4	27° 7	26° 9
22	34° 9	34° 1	32° 6	31° 8	31° 3	30° 0	30° 6	28° 3	28° 0	28° 6*	27° 1	26° 7
23	34° 7	33° 6	33° 0	32° 0	30° 3	30° 3	29° 9	28° 5	28° 4	27° 2	27° 3	26° 7
24	34° 9	34° 2	33° 1	31° 8	30° 9	30° 6	29° 3	28° 9	27° 9	28° 0	27° 1	27° 0
25	34° 7	34° 0	32° 8	31° 5	31° 0	30° 9	29° 5	28° 8	28° 4	28° 2	27° 5	26° 6
26	34° 9	34° 0	33° 5	31° 7	31° 7	29° 8	29° 7	28° 6	28° 6	28° 1*	27° 0	27° 2
27	35° 1	34° 2	34° 2	32° 1	31° 4	30° 8	29° 8	28° 2	28° 6	28° 0	27° 4	27° 2
28	35° 2	33° 7	32° 7	31° 4	31° 0	30° 7	29° 5	28° 8	28° 6	27° 6	27° 5	27° 0
29	34° 6	—	33° 2	31° 7	31° 5	30° 8	29° 6	28° 7	28° 5	28° 0	27° 5	27° 4
30	34° 9	—	32° 8	31° 6	31° 7	31° 0	29° 1	28° 3	28° 9	27° 5	27° 1	27° 2
31	34° 7	—	33° 7	—	31° 9	—	30° 0	28° 3	—	27° 4	—	27° 8
Mean	34° 8	34° 4	33° 2	32° 2	31° 4	31° 0	29° 9	28° 5	28° 6	28° 0	27° 6	27° 3

* These days are disturbed.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM.

HORIZONTAL INTENSITY.

DAILY MEANS.

29800 γ +

1919.

(The unit = 1 γ = 10^{-5} C.G.S. units).

DAY	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	134	108	128	147	138	152	167	157	158	143*	148	162
2	138	139	135	150	122*	154	167	159	158	62	149	166
3	141	140	130	161	81*	152	154	151	113	101	163	176
4	—	151	133	150	107	158	152	157	115	123	130*	155
5	96	142	146	148	104	157	157	146	130	106*	122	159
6	104	152	152	155	116	156	164	150	110	112	141	161
7	114	154	129	125	123	149	164	150	128	133	154	167
8	124	159	135	121	134	160	152	150	134	142	171	170
9	132	163	142	131	130	145	149	153	133	133	164	163
10	138	157	161	135	126	127	150	168	123	143	166	171
11	140	166	165	138	133	122	153	52*	136	149	159	167
12	141	171	147	128	130	117	154	96*	146	156	137	160
13	139	156	148	152	113	132	154	79	155	158	159	171
14	125	140	118	162	109	140	152	115	139	158	170	144
15	135	144	132	165	112	149	160	131	139	165	163	92*
16	123	144	130	141	121	149	165	127	133	120	164	126
17	112	150	125	106	115	142	153	137	147	123	138	144
18	119	156	146	114	98	140	132	141	150	123	145	150
19	122	158	147	122	117	141	146	112	96	139	155	156
20	130	167	106	131	118	155	144	120	79	150	165	159
21	138	139	105	126	128	156	158	134	112	159	172	151
22	141	131	102	129	123	152	157	134	132	149*	142	153
23	145	125	116	128	102	132	134	140	148	122	149	154
24	143	137	127	140	97	119	145	144	132	130	156	150
25	147	139	128	140	114	155	143	157	130	153	170	155
26	147	143	143	145	106	131	151	124	143	150*	154	163
27	160	149	156	148	110	144	163	126	146	138	161	168
28	158	132	122	148	122	163	156	144	156	136	163	—
29	141	—	131	141	135	146	159	139	152	130	170	—
30	142	—	134	142	149	145	163	145	154	145	161	—
31	157	—	141	—	141	—	163	145	—	136	—	180
Mean	134	147	134	139	119	145	154	135	134	136	155	157

* These days are disturbed.

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM.

VERTICAL INTENSITY.

DAILY MEANS.

26100 γ +

1919.

(The unit = 1 γ = 10^{-5} C.G.S. units).

DAY	JANUARY	FEBRUARY	MARCH	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
1	81	66	70	81	54	37	70	55	77	81*	99	110
2	75	62	71	75	50*	43	69	56	80	85	94	107
3	75	62	69	70	58*	44	68	—	89	85	89	104
4	78*	61	71	70	57	43	69	56	87	85	92*	108
5	78	65	68	69	52	48	66	60	81	87*	94	109
6	78	61	68	71	40	52	67	63	83	88	87	110
7	74	65	72	67	41	56	69	59	87	88	85	116
8	73	64	73	60	43	55	71	56	82	92	85	120
9	68	65	70	58	44	56	72	—	82	93	81	120
10	66	65	71	61	49	54	71	54	83	92	81	122
11	62	57	67	63	40	55	71	73*	79	88	84	122
12	63	52	69	—	34	54	65	70*	77	91	91	126
13	62	61	65	—	36	56	72	65	83	93	87	126
14	64	61	69	54	35	59	64	61	82	96	85	131
15	63	63	68	51	33	54	68	61	83	—	86	139*
16	64	90	63	57	33	56	63	62	82	100	87	137
17	67	103	60	57	37	60	70	62	77	101	90	138
18	71	99	55	61	36	60	67	62	80	104	86	139
19	69	99	52	57	35	58	63	68	94	102	88	139
20	69	94	53	57	36	56	58	62	92	100	85	139
21	65	92	51	57	38	61	64	63	87	97	87	145
22	63	95	50	78	34	61	54	61	87	96*	90	149
23	63	90	49	88	38	63	60	60	82	101	88	155
24	60	88	50	84	41	68	57	68	85	98	94	157
25	58	85	46	83	36	66	58	74	87	94	97	155
26	58	84	45	72	38	71	56	70	81	95*	101	154
27	60	83	43	69	42	68	54	71	77	99	104	153
28	60	85	47	66	37	64	54	76	80	100	104	154
29	64	—	—	67	38	74	56	82	81	100	107	154
30	59	—	—	63	35	73	55	76	81	97	110	151
31	62	—	72	—	38	—	53	77	—	99	—	148
Mean	67	76	61	67	41	58	64	65	83	94	91	133

* These days are disturbed.

MEAN MONTHLY VALUES OF THE MAGNETIC ELEMENTS.

1919.		Declination W.	Dip.	Horizontal Intensity, C. G. S. units.	Vertical Intensity, C. G. S. units.	Northerly Components, C. G. S. units.	Westerly Components, C. G. S. units.	Total Intensity, C.G.S. units.
January	...	1° 34' 8	41° 9' 5	0° 29934	0° 26166	0° 29923	0° 00825	0° 39758
February	...	1 34' 4	41 9' 3	0° 29947	0° 26176	0° 29936	0° 00822	0° 39773
March	...	1 33' 2	41 9' 1	0° 29934	0° 26161	0° 29923	0° 00812	0° 39754
April	...	1 32' 1	41 9' 2	0° 29939	0° 26167	0° 29928	0° 00803	0° 39762
May	...	1 31' 4	41 8' 5	0° 29920	0° 26140	0° 29910	0° 00795	0° 39730
June	...	1 31' 0	41 8' 3	0° 29945	0° 26157	0° 29934	0° 00792	0° 39700
July	...	1 29' 9	41 8' 1	0° 29954	0° 26164	0° 29944	0° 00783	0° 39769
August	...	1 28' 6	41 9' 0	0° 29939	0° 26164	0° 29929	0° 00771	0° 39760
September	...	1 28' 6	41 10' 5	0° 29934	0° 26183	0° 29924	0° 00771	0° 39769
October	...	1 28' 0	41 11' 3	0° 29935	0° 26195	0° 29925	0° 00766	0° 39779
November	...	1 27' 5	41 9' 8	0° 29956	0° 26191	0° 29946	0° 00763	0° 39791
December	...	1 27' 4	41 12' 4	0° 29960	0° 26233	0° 29950	0° 00761	0° 39823
MEAN...	...	1 30' 6	41 9' 6	0° 29941	0° 26175	0° 29937	0° 00789	0° 39769

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM

DESCRIPTION OF PRINCIPAL MAGNETIC DISTURBANCES DURING 1919.

In the following table will be found the maximum and minimum values of the magnetic elements during disturbances, and notices of any remarkable features. The selection of days to be included in this list was made by examining the horizontal intensity curves, as these show the largest variations. Disturbed days with a range of more than 100 γ in the horizontal intensity are included.

Westerly declinations are considered positive.

All times given are Helwân local time, *i.e.* two hours five minutes fast on Greenwich.

$\gamma = 0.00001$ C.G.S. units.

HORIZONTAL INTENSITY.	VERTICAL INTENSITY.	DECLINATION.

January 4.

Maximum 0.29974 at 20 h. 20 m. on Jan. 3.	Maximum 0.26206 at 19 h. 15 m.	Maximum 1° 38'5 at 11 h. 55 m.
Minimum 0.29804 at 19 h. 15 m.	Minimum 0.26146 at 10 h. 11 m.	Minimum 1° 26' at 21 h. 21 m.
Range 170 γ.	Range 60 γ.	Range 12'5.

May 2 and 3.

Maximum 0.29989 at 15 h. 12 m. on May 2.	Maximum 0.26184 at 16 h. 38 m. on May 2.	Maximum 1° 37' at 16 h. 16 m. on May 2.
Minimum 0.29822 at 9 h. 53 m. on May 3.	Minimum 0.26117 at 11 h. 12 m. on May 2.	Minimum 1° 26' at 4 h. 4 m. on May 3.
Range 167 γ.	Range 67 γ.	Range 11.

August 11 and 12.

Maximum 0.30015 at 5 h. 16 m. on Aug. 12.	Maximum 0.26251 at 17 h. 2 m. on Aug. 11.	Maximum 1° 36' at 11 h. 56 m. on Aug. 11.
Minimum 0.29573 at 17 h. 45 m. on Aug. 11.	Minimum 0.26053 at 10 h. 24 m. on Aug. 11.	Minimum 1° 15'5 at 18 h. 00 m. on Aug. 11.
Range 442 γ.	Range 198 γ.	Range 20'5

October 1.

Maximum 0.30006 at 18 h. 17 m.	Maximum 0.26217 at 00 h. 11 m. on Oct. 2.	Maximum 1° 32'5 at 13 h. 00 m.
Minimum 0.29750 at 00 h. 13 m. on Oct. 2	Minimum 0.26150 at 11 h. 52 m.	Minimum 1° 17'5 at 00 h. 10 m. on Oct. 2.
Range 256 γ.	Range 67 γ.	Range 15'0.

HORIZONTAL INTENSITY.	VERTICAL INTENSITY.	DECLINATION.
October 5.		
Maximum 0.30127 at 16 h. 56 m.	Maximum 0.26238 at 18 h. 45 m.	Maximum 1° 37' at 16 h. 55 m.
Minimum 0.29747 at 19 h. 00 m.	Minimum 0.26129 at 16 h. 55 m.	Minimum 1° 23' at 1 h. 42 m.
Range 380 γ.	Range 109 γ.	Range 14'.
October 22.		
Maximum 0.29998 at 9 h. 57 m.	Maximum 0.26231 at 14 h. 38 m.	Maximum 1° 32' at 13 h. 8 m.
Minimum 0.29841 at 15 h. 00 m.	Minimum 0.26167 at 10 h. 00 m.	Minimum 1° 26' at 8 h. 45 m.
Range 157 γ.	Range 64 γ.	Range 6'.
October 26.		
Sudden increase of 20 γ at 16 h. 41 m.	Sudden decrease of 9 γ at 16 h. 41 m.	Sudden decrease of 1' at 16 h. 41 m.
Maximum 0.29998 at 16 h. 57 m.	Maximum 0.26216 at 21 h. 12 m.	Maximum 1° 31'5 at 13 h. 6 m.
Minimum 0.29892 at 22 h. 00 m.	Minimum 0.26171 at 11 h. 00 m.	Minimum 1° 24'5 at 21 h. 57 m.
Range 106 γ.	Range 45 γ.	Range 7'.
November 4.		
Maximum 0.30000 at 11 h. 28 m.	Maximum 0.26223 at 19 h. 21 m.	Maximum 1° 33'5 at 13 h. 28 m.
Minimum 0.29781 at 19 h. 22 m.	Minimum 0.26158 at 11 h. 28 m.	Minimum 1° 25' at 21 h. 5 m.
Range 219 γ.	Range 65 γ.	Range 8'5.
December 15.		
Maximum 0.29981 at 8 h. 16 m.	Maximum 0.26270 at 16 h. 56 m.	Maximum 1° 33' at 11 h. 44 m.
Minimum 0.29776 at 16 h. 57 m.	Minimum 0.26222 at 8 h. 15 m.	Minimum 1° 19' at 19 h. 36 m.
Range 205 γ.	Range 48 γ.	Range 14'.

MONTHLY BULLETINS.

ALEXANDRIA (Kôm el Nadûra).

$$\varphi = 31^\circ 11' 36'' \text{ N.}$$

$$\lambda = 29^\circ 53' 10'' \text{ E.}$$

$$H = 32 \cdot 0 \text{ m.}$$

$$h_t = 1.7 \text{ m.}$$

$$h_t = 2.0 \text{ m.}$$

$$C_b = + 2.9 \text{ mm.}$$

January 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour)								
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Rain In 24 hours
				700+					8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)
1	60°9	60°7	61°0	23°1	10°5	17°1	22°2	16°0	71	50	84	10°3	11°2	11°4	0	4	2	N	9	N	I	NW	4	0°0	0°2		
2	63°1	62°1	62°7	20°2	12°7	15°0	19°1	16°0	85	65	89	10°8	10°8	12°1	6	9	7	Calm	0	Calm	0	ENE	2	0°0	0°0		
3	62°0	60°6	60°1	21°2	14°2	15°2	20°0	16°0	86	63	81	11°0	11°0	11°0	10	10	10	Calm	0	NE	1	Calm	0	0°0	0°8		
4	57°9	55°1	56°2	20°2	12°2	13°0	20°0	16°6	94	61	68	10°4	10°6	9°5	10	10	5	ESE	1	S	6	S	5	Drops	2°7		
5	58°0	57°9	59°9	18°2	11°4	12°0	17°2	16°0	65	59	61	6°8	8°6	8°3	10	10	10	S	14	SW	21	W	9	0°0	2°1		
6	62°2	62°2	62°5	21°1	10°5	13°5	20°0	16°0	82	72	75	9°4	12°6	10°7	0	0	0	Calm	0	W	7	Calm	0	0°5	0°3		
7	62°8	60°5	60°4	22°2	12°7	15°1	19°0	15°7	80	63	82	11°4	10°4	9°0	10	2	4	Calm	0	Calm	1	ENE	5	0°0	0°0		
8	60°4	56°8	57°7	20°7	11°6	12°2	20°0	17°5	90	57	66	10°3	10°1	9°8	10	5	5	Calm	0	SSE	14	Calm	0	Drops	4°1		
9	59°5	58°7	55°5	20°2	12°2	16°0	19°2	15°1	70	61	70	10°0	10°1	9°0	0	0	0	NW	2	WNW	14	Calm	0	0°0	1°1		
10	59°5	58°8	58°9	18°0	10°0	10°9	17°2	14°1	53	44	41	5°1	6°4	4°9	0	0	0	SSW	8	WSW	24	WSW	11	3°0	2°0		
11	57°6	58°5	59°7	19°7	10°5	14°4	17°6	16°0	91	65	71	11°0	9°7	9°6	10	5	4	WSW	25	NNW	20	N	18	0°8	1°2		
12	59°6	59°1	60°7	21°7	13°7	16°0	20°0	16°2	71	55	68	9°6	9°6	9°4	6	5	5	NNW	12	NW	11	N	5	0°0	1°0		
13	61°2	60°8	60°7	21°8	12°2	14°2	20°0	15°2	78	53	72	9°4	9°8	9°3	7	3	9	Calm	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0°0	1°4		
14	61°1	59°7	60°1	22°0	12°6	15°9	18°4	15°4	78	68	76	10°5	10°8	9°8	0	5	1	Calm	0	NNE	5	ENE	2	0°0	1°2		
15	59°9	59°4	60°0	23°7	13°7	16°9	20°0	16°0	81	68	86	11°5	11°8	11°8	3	2	1	Calm	1	NE	1	ENE	2	0°0	1°0		
16	59°8	58°3	58°1	21°2	11°5	12°2	17°9	16°0	100	81	91	10°6	12°4	12°4	10	10	10	Calm	0	Calm	1	Calm	0	Drops	0°2		
17	56°1	52°7	51°1	21°2	11°0	14°0	14°4	13°0	90	76	91	10°6	10°4	10°6	10	10	6	Calm	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	24°0	0°0		
18	50°6	51°6	53°8	20°6	10°7	12°9	20°2	15°5	61	70	86	10°0	12°3	11°3	10	2	5	SSW	1	Calm	0	Calm	0	4°0	0°4		
19	57°0	57°2	58°5	18°2	11°6	13°6	17°0	14°9	82	54	69	9°5	7°7	8°7	10	3	2	SW	11	WSW	17	SSW	2	0°0	1°0		
20	59°9	58°9	59°0	19°9	9°9	11°5	19°3	15°1	72	46	67	7°3	7°6	6°6	0	0	3	SSE	5	S	19	S	12	0°0	2°4		
21	59°5	58°7	59°8	16°6	9°6	11°7	16°2	13°8	46	49	68	4°8	6°6	8°0	0	0	0	SW	12	SW	20	SW	9	0°0	1°0		
22	61°0	60°8	61°9	22°2	10°7	16°0	19°0	15°1	67	60	60	9°2	9°8	8°8	4	8	10	N	2	Calm	0	Calm	0	3°0	0°3		
23	61°5	60°7	61°0	20°6	10°7	12°2	20°0	14°9	87	54	54	9°1	9°4	6°8	3	2	1	Calm	0	W	5	W	8	0°0	1°0		
24	61°7	61°2	61°2	18°2	11°5	14°1	17°8	14°1	60	42	68	7°2	6°3	8°2	4	2	3	WNW	2	WSW	16	WYW	4	0°5	1°3		
25	62°0	60°9	61°2	21°6	13°1	13°5	19°2	14°0	77	55	77	8°6	9°2	9°1	7	0	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0°0	0°2		
26	60°9	56°6	60°1	21°3	10°5	12°7	18°6	14°4	81	58	80	8°8	9°2	9°7	0	4	2	Calm	0	Calm	0	NE	8	0°0	0°9		
27	58°7	55°5	54°6	22°4	10°1	12°8	22°0	16°0	86	39	60	8°7	7°7	9°4	0	0	0	ESE	10	SE	3	Calm	1	0°0	3°4		
28	55°2	55°5	56°8	21°8	11°6	16°0	18°5	14°0	57	64	62	8°1	10°3	7°8	0	3	2	WNW	24	W	16	0°0	4°1				
29	58°4	59°7	60°2	18°7	11°4	15°1	18°4	14°0	52	61	59	6°7	9°6	7°0	2	1	3	WNW	28	WNW	20	WNW	2	0°0	1°0		
30	61°2	58°1	59°1	19°2	8°3	10°2	17°4	14°9	49	27	49	4°6	4°0	6°1	0	7	5	SW	2	SW	8	Calm	0	0°0	4°0		
31	57°1	56°2	57°3	18°2	8°5	10°0	17°0	15°0	48	41	58	4°4	5°0	7°4	0	0	0	WSW	18	W	22	W	14	Drops	2°5		
Month	59°56	58°03	59°15	20°5	11°3	13°8	18°8	15°3	75	58	71	8°9	9°4	9°3	4°6	3°9	3°7	—	6°0	—	8°9	—	4°5	35°8	1°45		

Remarks: ~~D~~ 15^h-16^h, ~~G~~ 21h-21¹⁰, ~~H~~ 0h-S8, ~~I~~ 8^h-S8, ~~J~~ 4h-9⁵⁰, ~~K~~ 942-944, 10⁵-10¹⁰, 10³³-10³⁴, ~~L~~ 21⁵-21¹⁰, 23²⁰-23²⁷, ~~M~~ 2 015-022, 050-058 1035-1038, ~~N~~ 31⁰-31⁵, ~~O~~ 43¹-43⁶, 74⁹-S8, 10⁸-10⁴, 11⁵-11¹⁰, 12³-12⁷, 12⁵-12⁸, 15³-15⁵, ~~P~~ E, 8³⁰ 12h, 14⁵-15⁰, ~~Q~~ 43⁰-8⁵, ~~R~~ 8h-13⁰, ~~S~~ 20⁵-21¹⁰, 21⁷-22¹, 23¹⁰-23²⁰, ~~T~~ 15³-14⁰, 5^h-5⁵, 65⁵-7^h, 7⁰-S8, 16²-16²⁹, ~~U~~ S8-15³⁰, ~~V~~ 0⁵-0¹⁵, 2⁶-2⁷, ~~W~~ 14⁰-14³⁰, 21⁴⁵-21⁵⁵, 22³⁰-23^h, ~~X~~ 730-12³⁰, ~~Y~~ 19², ~~Z~~ 0¹⁰-0²⁰, ~~A~~ 13¹-14⁵, 4⁸-12², ~~B~~ 14¹⁰-14³³, ~~C~~ 15²⁰-15³⁰, 15³³-15⁴⁰, 15⁴⁵-16¹, ~~D~~ 23¹, ~~E~~ 15¹-18⁴, 3⁵-3⁵⁰, ~~F~~ 13¹-17¹, 15⁵-15⁷, 3³⁵-3⁴⁰.

$$C_b = +2.9 \text{ mm.}$$

February 1919.

	57°5	57°4	58°7	18°7	9°4	15°0	17°1	14°9	63	50	60	8°0	8°5	7°6	3	5	7	W	24	WNW	29	WNW	23	1°0	1°3	
1	57°5	57°4	58°7	18°7	9°4	15°0	17°1	14°9	63	50	60	8°0	8°5	7°6	3	5	7	W	24	WNW	29	WNW	23	1°0	1°3	
2	60°5	60°2	61°3	13°6	11°5	12°2	18°1	13°2	87	54	75	9°1	8°3	8°5	3	5	7	W	6	WNW	10	Calm	0	0°0	1°2	
3	61°3	60°5	61°0	22°1	9°5	10°9	20°7	15°0	68	34	58	6°5	6°1	7°4	6	1	0	o	o	Calm	o	SSW	4	o	0°0	3°2
4	61°5	58°3	58°4	23°7	10°0	12°3	22°2	16°8	77	61	64	8°1	13°7	9°1	0	0	o	o	o	Calm	o	SE	5	6	0°0	3°0
5	56°3	53°6	51°9	25°7	9°0	10°0	24°6	19°0	100	28	40	9°2	6°3	6°5	10	9	4	SSE	3	SSE	6	SE	1	0°0	5°0	
6	50°5	51°8	52°9	21°2	9°0	17°0	18°5	15°0	75	62	55	10°8	9°9	7°0	7	0	5	WNW	22	W	30	W	37	Drops	2°2	
7	53°7	50°4	55°4	16°8	9°5	10°9	16°5	14°9	76	50	70	7°5	8°2	8°8	9	10	8	WSW	35	WSW	35	W	25	2°7	2°0	
8	59°2	60°6	60°9	19°1	9°5	14°0	18°2	14°6	88	56	67	10°4	8°7	8°2	3	0	0	WSW	4	WSW	14	Calm	0	0°0	2°0	
9	61°7	61°1	62°2	22°2	9°4	12°3	21°9	17°8	65	46	50	6°0	9°1	7°6	0	0	0	SW	6	WNW	9	Calm	1	0°0	2°1	
10	63°6	62°0	62°1	25°2	11°5	15°9	24°2	18°7	50	35	48	6°7	8°1	7°7	0	1	2	Calm	0	Calm	2	Calm	0	0°0	2°2	
11	60°4	59°4	58°4	22°2	11°4	15°5	19°2	15°5	54	79	90	7°1	13°1	11°8	0	2	1	Calm	2	NW	12	Calm	0	0°0	3°4	
12	60°2	60°8	62°3	16°6	11°5	13°0	14°2	13°8	66	50	55	7°3	6°0	6°4	8	4	9	N	20	N	14	NW	8	0°0	2°0	
13	62°4	62°3	63°6	20°2	12°4	14°0	17°9	14°0	57	46	67	7°7	7°3	8°0	4	3	4	N	6	NW	2	Calm	0	0°0	1°3	
14	62°2	60°7	59°8	21°8	9°5	12°0	20°9	14°5	76	42	73	8°0	7°7	8°0	0	0	3	Calm	0	E	4	E	6	0°0	2°9	
15	57°2	55°7	50°1	26°2	9°5	12°0	25°5	10°4	91	25	71	9°4	5°9	9°9	0	8	4	E	8	Calm	0	WNW	18	0°0	3°3	
16	58°1	59°0	60°3	20°5	11°1	16°1	19°1	15°2	68	62	74	9°3	10°2	9°6	2	3	8	WNW	20	WNW	18	WNW	24	0°0	1°8	
17	61°1	61°4	62°5	21°2	11°0	13°9	20°5	15°5	68	61	84	8°0	10°9	11°0	2	2	4	Calm	0	WNW	12	Calm	0	0°0	1°0	
18	62°7	61°1	60°5	26°2	11°5	14°4	25°1	10°7	78	41	47	9°5	9°6	7°7	3	2	6	Calm	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0°0	1°0	
19	58°5	56°7	57°5	25°2	12°7	15°1	23°9	17°5	52	32	75	6°7	7°1	11°2	0	0	0	S	10	SW	12	N	2	0°0	3°0	
20	60°4	59°7	60°5	22°2	11°1	16°0	19°3	15°0	69	52	68	9°4	8°7	8°6	5	4	0	NNW	5	NW	7	Calm	0	0°0	1°2	
21	61°1	59°8	59°9	22°3	11°0	14°9	19°0	15°9	71	58	70	9°0	9°6	10°6	0	0	0	Calm	0	NNE	5	E	2	0°0	1°4	
22	58°6	57°2	55°1	23°6	11°0	15°9	20°0	16°2	81	72	88	10°9	12°6	12°1	3	0	0	E	4	NNE	6	NE	9	0°0	1°1	
23	52°5	53°2	53°7	20°4	12°5	15°2	19°0	17°0	66	55	62	8°5	9°6	8°9	0	0	0	S	10	W	28	Calm	0	0°0	3°0	
24	54°5	55°2	55°4	20°0	12°2	14°1	18°0	16°0	77	55	79	9°2	8°9	10°7	2	8	0	SW	20	WSW	25	Calm	0	0°0	2°0	
25	54°7	54°4	55°0	22°2	13°4	15°9	21°2	16°2	56	51	71	7°5	9°5	9°8	2	0	0	SSW	17	WNW	25	WNW	16	0°0	4°3	
26	56°3	56°7	58°1	20°2	14°2	16°1	19°1	15°9	78	64	70	10°6	10°6	9°4	4	6	8	W	28	WNW	26	WNW	22	0°0	2°2	
27	60°6	61°2	62°5	21°0	14°6	17°1	21°0	15°8	61	48	71	8°8	8°9	6°0	6	4	2	WNW	15	WNW	22	WNW	11	0°0	2°1	
28	64°0	62°9	62°4	22°7	10°5	14°9	21°0	18°9	64	50	52	8°1	9°2	8°4	0	0	0	WSW	6	W	3	Calm	0	0°0	2°1	

Remarks: — 1. \bullet° 310-317, 6 b -65, 1740-1750, 21 b -215.-2 \bullet° 627-634, 710-720, 731-736.-6. \bullet° 1842-1845.-7 \bullet° 840-843, \bullet° 2 9 b -925, 1420-1435, 1530-1545, ∞ W. 1340-.
 1445.-8 \bullet° 1b-13.

ALEXANDRIA (Kôm el Nadûra).

 $\varphi = 31^\circ 11' 35'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 29^\circ 53' 10'' \text{ E.}$ $H = 32.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.7 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 2.0 \text{ m.}$ $C_b = +2.9 \text{ mm.}$

March 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour)						Rain In 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.
	700+	700+	700+	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.
1	62.1	62.1	60.8	22.2	13.3	17.0	20.8	15.5	65	53	74	9.4	9.7	9.6	0	0	0	Calm	0	NNW	1	Calm	0	0.0	1.0	
2	59.5	58.2	57.2	23.2	11.9	14.1	21.7	16.2	86	47	77	10.2	9.0	10.6	7	8	2	Calm	2	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	1.2	
3	57.0	57.1	57.7	21.0	13.1	17.2	20.0	13.0	70	47	78	10.2	8.3	8.7	3	3	10	WNW	4	WNW	26	NW	6	0.4	3.0	
4	58.6	59.6	60.2	17.7	10.9	13.5	14.9	12.5	53	54	62	6.1	6.8	6.7	4	4	10	WNW	40	WNW	36	NNW	30	0.5	2.0	
5	61.3	62.3	63.4	15.8	9.5	12.9	15.0	13.9	55	49	59	6.1	7.0	7.0	9	8	7	NW	36	NNW	34	NNW	32	Drops	2.2	
6	64.7	64.5	64.7	20.2	12.0	15.5	16.0	15.1	55	62	68	7.2	8.8	8.7	6	8	5	NNW	24	WNW	28	NNW	22	Drops	1.4	
7	65.5	65.2	65.3	21.6	12.7	16.9	20.9	15.9	63	53	65	8.9	9.8	8.9	6	4	2	Calm	0	WNW	15	Calm	0	0.0	1.0	
8	64.6	63.5	63.9	24.4	12.3	16.1	23.2	16.9	51	42	75	6.8	9.0	10.7	0	0	0	Calm	0	WNW	9	Calm	0	0.0	2.0	
9	63.1	61.8	61.8	20.5	13.2	17.5	28.2	19.9	57	22	48	8.4	6.3	8.3	7	6	4	SSE	7	Calm	0	SE	5	0.0	4.5	
10	60.9	59.4	58.7	30.9	13.2	14.0	30.0	21.0	59	17	57	7.4	5.3	10.6	6	0	0	SE	11	ESE	5	SE	7	0.0	6.8	
11	58.4	57.7	58.1	31.4	15.0	28.2	21.0	72	41	67	9.2	11.5	12.3	0	0	0	ESE	8	NE	6	E	3	0.0	2.0		
12	58.5	58.3	58.4	27.3	13.7	16.3	20.5	18.0	70	73	75	9.7	13.1	11.0	6	0	0	ESE	9	NE	2	ENE	6	0.0	1.0	
13	58.1	56.8	56.6	30.9	13.6	16.5	30.4	23.9	76	29	47	10.7	9.2	10.4	0	0	6	ESE	12	ESE	8	ESE	11	0.0	6.4	
14	59.3	59.6	60.4	24.2	15.4	18.6	19.1	16.1	69	66	83	10.9	10.9	11.3	0	0	0	NNE	15	N	20	N	17	0.0	1.2	
15	59.4	57.0	55.1	22.8	14.0	17.4	20.0	16.0	76	70	70	11.2	10.7	4	0	0	2	ENE	4	NE	15	ENE	22	0.0	1.2	
16	51.6	54.4	54.9	26.2	12.7	15.6	22.1	16.5	83	67	76	10.9	13.2	10.7	0	6	4	SSE	16	WNW	25	ENE	7	0.0	2.0	
17	57.7	57.4	57.5	22.6	12.7	16.3	22.0	16.0	68	52	69	9.4	10.2	9.4	0	0	0	Calm	0	WNW	15	NNE	2	0.0	2.0	
18	57.9	57.1	57.2	25.4	12.2	15.5	25.0	19.1	74	25	39	9.6	5.9	6.3	4	2	0	Calm	0	W	4	Calm	0	0.0	2.2	
19	61.9	61.7	61.4	23.4	13.2	16.2	20.0	16.1	67	58	69	9.2	10.2	9.4	0	2	1	Calm	0	NE	6	NE	5	0.0	1.3	
20	60.7	60.3	62.1	23.7	13.1	16.1	21.7	17.7	60	41	63	8.2	7.9	8.3	0	4	2	SE	12	WNW	35	WNW	28	0.0	3.9	
21	63.8	63.7	62.8	21.8	13.1	16.4	20.0	15.6	54	48	60	7.4	8.4	8.0	7	8	6	N	14	NW	12	N	5	0.0	2.0	
22	62.2	60.8	60.5	21.7	13.2	17.0	19.0	15.4	54	49	64	7.7	8.1	8.4	9	1	2	Calm	0	NE	6	NE	2	0.0	1.8	
23	61.2	59.7	60.5	24.7	12.2	15.3	21.0	16.4	67	47	78	8.2	8.8	10.0	0	0	0	Calm	0	NE	2	Calm	0	0.0	2.1	
24	61.2	61.0	61.4	27.6	12.8	16.2	25.0	18.4	73	48	78	10.0	11.4	12.2	0	0	0	Calm	1	NW	8	NNW	4	0.0	1.3	
25	62.3	61.7	62.3	21.2	14.5	17.2	20.0	16.2	80	64	81	11.6	11.1	11.1	0	0	0	NNE	1	NE	3	NE	8	0.0	1.4	
26	63.0	62.7	62.9	21.2	13.2	17.4	19.5	16.3	77	65	86	11.4	11.1	11.0	6	1	0	ENE	2	NW	7	NE	6	0.0	0.9	
27	62.5	61.7	61.5	21.4	13.3	17.6	20.0	17.9	79	72	85	11.8	12.6	13.0	0	6	6	Calm	0	NNW	9	NE	2	0.0	1.0	
28	59.5	57.6	59.6	24.6	14.2	16.3	21.4	19.0	89	74	72	12.3	14.7	11.7	7	4	2	ESE	6	NE	11	ENE	10	0.0	2.2	
29	58.2	56.2	55.9	37.9	15.2	18.2	37.1	30.0	50	10	16	9.2	4.6	5.0	0	0	0	SSE	11	S	15	SSE	8	0.0	12.2	
30	58.5	61.1	62.2	30.2	20.9	21.0	17.2	74	74	78	13.6	13.5	11.4	4	9	9	W	14	WNW	19	N	20	0.0	2.0		
31	63.4	62.8	62.6	20.8	15.1	17.0	19.4	15.5	70	55	74	10.1	9.2	9.6	6	4	6	NNE	3	NE	13	NE	9	0.0	1.2	
Month	60.54	60.10	60.24	24.4	13.2	16.4	22.1	17.3	68	51	63	9.5	9.6	9.8	3.3	2.8	2.8	—	8.1	—	12.7	—	8.6	0.0	2.52	

Remarks:—3 ● 18.5-18.8, ● 19.5-19.5/—4 ● 14.2-14.5, 25.0-23.3, 7.5-8h, 19.5-10.2, 13.3-13.8, 17.2-17.5, 17.4-18h. W, 84.5—5 ● 0.10-0.13, 33.0-33.7, 53.0-53.4, 84-88, 84-89, 9h-94, 98-98x, W, 85.7—6 ● 13.2-14h—15 ● 0b-7h.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour)						Rain In 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.
	700+	700+	700+	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.
1	61.7	61.0	59.9	10.7	14.1	17.1	17.2	16.0	68	67	77	9.9	9.8	10.4	9	10	9	ENE	1	NE	2	NNW	6	0.0	1.0	
2	61.1	61.4	21.1	14.2	10.9	20.0	10.2	57	56	77	8.1	9.8	10.6	0	0	0	NW	8	NNW	12	N	16	0.0	1.0		
3	61.5	60.7	60.9	22.3	14.2	17.8	20.0	16.9	71	94	75	10.8	11.1	10.7	4	0	0	NW	2	NNW	12	N	16	0.0	1.0	
4	60.4																									

ALEXANDRIA (Kôm el Nadûra).

$\varphi = 31^{\circ} 11' 36'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 29^{\circ} 53' 10'' \text{ E.}$ $H = 320 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.7 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 2.0 \text{ m.}$

 $C_h = + 2.8 \text{ mm.}$

May 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour)						Rain In 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)			
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.
	700+																												
1	57.2	54.8	54.7	20.1	14.2	17.9	23.3	10.3	67	60	63	10.2	12.7	10.5	0	0	0	ESE	2	NE	7	E	15	0.0	4.0				
2	51.2	54.2	56.4	21.2	15.9	20.8	16.7	78	46	60	13.5	8.3	8.5	7	3	1	WNW	26	WNW	35	WNW	45	0.0	3.2					
3	57.7	56.0	58.7	23.1	15.2	18.0	22.4	17.0	53	44	60	8.1	8.0	8.6	3	4	4	WNW	22	NW	23	N	6	0.0	1.9				
4	58.1	57.3	56.7	23.2	18.1	18.1	21.1	17.0	61	49	70	9.4	9.0	10.1	7	6	4	Calm	c	N	14	N	13	0.0	2.0				
5	56.8	57.0	56.7	23.2	13.9	18.0	22.1	18.0	70	54	71	10.7	10.5	10.9	3	3	4	N	2	NW	12	N	9	0.0	1.9				
6	56.6	55.3	55.0	29.9	15.1	19.0	25.8	22.3	54	50	56	8.9	12.3	11.2	2	4	3	SE	8	NE	8	Calm	2	0.0	2.4				
7	51.4	51.0	50.8	32.8	23.3	29.2	23.0	37	42	41	7.9	12.6	8.6	10	10	10	ESE	17	ENE	15	ENE	12	Drops	5.9					
8	53.7	54.9	55.6	23.6	17.7	20.1	22.1	18.2	76	75	79	13.3	14.8	12.3	0	0	0	NNE	10	NNW	15	NNW	12	0.0	2.0				
9	56.2	56.0	56.3	23.0	15.2	19.9	22.6	17.9	56	53	71	9.7	10.8	10.8	4	0	2	NW	15	NW	30	WNW	20	0.0	2.0				
10	57.5	57.5	57.5	22.7	15.2	20.0	22.0	17.2	55	43	59	9.6	8.4	8.6	4	6	8	NNW	16	NNW	10	N	12	0.0	2.0				
11	58.1	57.6	56.7	22.7	15.2	18.0	21.0	17.0	54	43	61	8.3	7.9	8.7	4	4	4	NNE	10	N	12	N	14	0.0	2.0				
12	56.3	56.8	57.4	22.3	15.3	18.2	21.4	17.9	52	52	72	8.0	9.8	10.9	2	2	4	NW	22	NNW	18	NE	6	0.0	1.4				
13	58.1	57.6	57.7	22.6	15.2	20.0	21.9	18.9	66	63	77	11.5	12.2	12.5	0	0	0	Calm	o	NNE	13	ENE	12	0.0	2.0				
14	56.8	56.0	55.2	23.2	15.5	18.5	21.9	18.0	68	55	80	10.7	10.8	12.3	7	10	10	Calm	2	Calm	o	Calm	o	Drops	1.2				
15	56.7	57.3	57.4	22.7	14.8	19.0	22.3	17.9	63	77	10.4	11.8	4	3	1	W	24	WNW	29	WNW	12	0.0	1.4						
16	59.3	59.4	59.3	23.8	13.2	19.0	23.1	18.0	72	61	83	11.9	12.3	0	0	0	WNW	15	WNW	13	NNE	2	0.0	1.0					
17	59.2	57.9	56.2	30.3	15.0	18.5	24.0	22.5	67	60	54	10.6	13.3	10.0	0	0	0	SSE	4	NE	4	E	10	0.0	6.0				
18	55.3	57.0	59.1	23.8	17.3	21.4	23.4	18.5	78	56	75	14.9	12.2	11.8	0	2	4	WNW	20	WNW	22	NNW	24	0.0	1.5				
19	59.7	59.4	60.1	23.7	16.2	19.0	22.2	18.0	72	54	71	12.3	10.8	10.9	6	5	3	WNW	10	NNW	16	NNW	16	0.0	2.0				
20	60.4	59.5	59.0	25.0	15.1	19.0	24.0	20.1	72	48	55	11.7	10.4	9.7	0	0	0	WNW	13	W	12	Calm	o	0.0	3.1				
21	56.5	53.8	53.0	32.7	17.7	23.0	29.9	29.0	38	18	29	7.8	5.8	8.6	0	10	10	SSW	14	SSW	5	W	12	Drops	6.7				
22	57.1	58.6	56.7	21.2	17.4	20.0	22.2	19.0	71	56	63	12.3	11.1	13.3	3	3	3	NW	17	NW	15	NNW	14	0.0	1.3				
23	60.6	60.5	60.7	23.4	16.2	19.2	22.0	18.1	62	51	63	13.3	10.0	9.7	2	0	1	NNW	2	NW	12	N	14	0.0	2.4				
24	60.7	60.9	61.8	22.9	15.3	19.9	21.2	16.7	56	53	70	9.7	8.8	12.7	3	5	6	Calm	o	NNE	3	N	6	0.0	1.4				
25	62.0	62.7	62.6	22.6	15.2	19.0	21.5	18.8	66	62	69	10.8	11.1	11.1	9	10	10	Calm	o	NE	2	ENE	5	Drops	1.0				
26	61.4	59.8	60.6	23.7	15.2	20.0	22.0	19.0	67	64	74	11.7	12.6	14.0	7	10	10	ENE	7	NE	18	NNE	8	0.0	1.9				
27	60.3	61.2	61.3	19.7	17.3	19.0	18.0	16.0	77	82	80	12.6	12.6	12.3	10	10	10	NNE	1c	NNW	11	N	6	0.0	2.0				
28	61.6	60.6	61.0	22.7	16.2	19.0	21.1	18.4	63	57	72	10.4	10.6	11.3	9	0	0	NNE	3	NNE	10	N	5	0.0	1.1				
29	60.3	60.5	58.9	24.2	14.7	18.1	23.0	21.0	72	62	65	11.1	12.0	12.6	0	0	0	Calm	o	NNE	7	E	2	0.0	4.0				
30	58.0	58.7	58.1	25.7	16.7	22.0	24.1	19.0	36	67	90	7.0	14.0	14.7	0	0	0	S	2	NW	15	NE	3	0.0	2.1				
31	60.0	60.9	61.2	23.5	16.7	20.0	23.0	18.9	66	59	70	11.4	12.3	11.5	7	0	2	NE	4	NNR	6	NE	3	0.0	1.9				
Month	57.92	57.85	57.94	24.6	15.6	19.5	22.7	19.1	63	55	67	10.5	11.1	10.8	3.7	3.5	3.7	—	—	9.6	—	13.3	—	10.3	Drops	2.41			

Remarks:—6.00 all day long, 6.12–12.7, 14.16–9.45–9.51, 10.8–10.3, 11.33–11.35, 13.30–13.33, 14.20–14.25, 14.40–14.50, 16.10–17.10, 17.20–17.40, 18.30–19.30, 21.00 9h for all day long, 21.12–12.7, 14.32–14.46, 16.35–16.38, 27.00 9.45–9.49, 10.83–10.84, 11.28–11.34, 20.13–20.17.

June 1919.

1	62.6	62.4	62.8	23.8	16.4	20.9	22.9	19.5	67	59	68	12.3	12.2	11.4	0	0	0	Calm	1	NE	8	NE	7	0.0	1.9
2	62.3	62.6	61.9	24.1	17.2	21.3	23.9	20.0	67	61	77	12.6	13.3	13.4	0	0	0	N	10	NE	5	NE	5	0.0	1.4
3	61.2	59.7	59.1	26.2	18.2	23.0	25.1	21.4	66	64	70	13.9	15.1	15.0	0	0	0	N	8	NE	10	Calm	0	0.0	2.1
4	58.7	57.5	57.1	28.8	19.8	25.9	25.9	21.1	48	61	90	12.0	15.1	16.7	0	0	0	Calm	o	NWW	20	NNW	6	0.0	1.8
5	57.5	57.5	56.8	29.7	18.8	22.0	22.5	20.2	89	48	56	17.5	14.5	11.4	0	0	0	Calm	2	N	4	Calm	0	0.0	3.6
6	55.2	54.2	55.5	36.5	20.8	27.7	32.0	22.0	29	32	82	8.0	11.9	16.2	0	4	2	S	6	W	19	NNW	13	0.0	3.6
7	57.3	57.5	57.2	26.8	22.2	25.0	20.0	72	56	72	14.4	13.0	12.6	3	6	4	NW	20	WNW	27	NNW	25	0.0	4.0	
8	58.2	58.7	59.5	25.7	18.2	22.2	24.2	20.1	69	60	71	13.7	13.5	12.4	7	3	4	WNW	10	NW	16	N	5	0.0	2.8
9	58.7	59.1	59.5	25.6	18.0	22.0	23.9	20.0	66	56	72	12.9	12.2	12.6	3	2	2	NNW	5	NW	18	NW	18	0.0	2.3
10	58.2	59.2	59.9	24.8	18.3	21.7	23.9	20.0	68	57	72	13.1	12.4	12.4	3										

ALEXANDRIA (Kôm el Nadûra).

$\varphi = 31^\circ 11' 36'' \text{ N.}$

$\lambda = 29^\circ 53' 10'' \text{ E.}$

$H = 32.0 \text{ m.}$

$h_t = 1.7 \text{ m.}$

$h_r = 2.0 \text{ m.}$

$C_h = + 2.8 \text{ mm.}$

July 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent.)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.
		700 +				700 +			8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.
1	56.3	55.6	55.3	28.4	21.8	25.0	26.2	23.9	74	69	72	17.3	17.4	15.0	0	0	0	NW	12	NW	24	NW	13	0.0	3.4	
2	55.4	55.2	55.4	28.2	21.7	24.1	27.1	23.0	75	62	74	16.6	16.5	15.5	0	0	0	NW	10	NW	19	N	28	0.0	2.9	
3	54.8	55.0	55.0	28.2	21.4	23.9	27.0	23.9	70	63	76	15.3	16.6	16.7	0	0	0	NW	14	NW	16	N	18	0.0	2.8	
4	54.7	54.7	54.3	29.2	22.3	26.0	27.7	24.5	71	61	71	17.6	16.9	16.2	0	0	0	NW	10	NW	20	N	25	0.0	2.2	
5	55.1	54.6	55.2	27.6	21.8	24.2	20.7	23.1	80	71	93	18.0	18.4	19.5	0	0	0	NW	12	NNE	7	NE	10	0.0	4.0	
6	56.0	56.2	56.5	28.7	21.8	24.4	27.0	23.4	80	69	88	18.2	18.2	18.8	0	0	0	NNE	8	N	9	NE	12	0.0	1.3	
7	57.1	56.8	57.0	21.1	22.0	25.0	27.0	24.0	71	68	83	16.7	18.1	18.4	0	0	0	NE	5	NW	15	NE	8	0.0	2.0	
8	56.8	56.3	56.0	29.8	22.0	25.0	28.9	24.2	77	60	84	18.2	17.6	18.8	0	0	0	NE	5	ENE	5	N	15	0.0	2.1	
9	54.5	54.4	54.5	29.5	22.9	25.0	28.0	25.0	80	69	78	18.7	19.4	18.4	0	0	0	NE	18	NE	8	N	14	0.0	2.0	
10	55.0	54.9	55.2	30.7	22.2	26.0	30.2	24.9	74	64	92	18.5	20.5	21.4	0	0	0	NW	6	NW	12	N	4	0.0	1.2	
11	55.9	55.4	56.0	29.2	23.0	25.8	27.2	24.4	80	69	80	19.7	18.7	18.0	0	0	0	NE	2	NE	11	NE	15	0.0	1.8	
12	57.0	56.4	56.0	21.6	22.7	25.2	27.9	24.8	68	61	77	16.1	17.1	17.9	0	0	0	NE	14	N	16	N	12	0.0	2.0	
13	55.8	55.7	55.6	29.8	22.9	26.1	28.6	25.1	72	66	82	18.0	19.4	19.4	0	0	0	N	8	NNE	4	NE	4	0.0	1.6	
14	55.3	55.0	54.1	32.2	23.4	28.0	31.7	26.0	69	57	78	20.0	19.7	19.4	0	0	0	WNW	10	NW	14	NW	14	0.0	1.9	
15	54.0	54.5	54.2	31.4	23.7	26.4	31.0	25.2	83	60	84	21.3	20.0	20.1	0	0	0	NW	14	NNW	13	NW	9	0.0	2.0	
16	55.0	55.1	54.8	31.8	23.3	26.3	29.9	25.2	76	65	82	19.2	20.3	19.6	0	0	0	NNW	12	NW	14	NNE	8	0.0	1.2	
17	55.5	54.3	53.8	37.8	22.3	26.0	30.0	27.3	85	38	61	21.1	16.7	18.6	0	0	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	ENE	5	0.0	3.9	
18	55.2	55.3	55.7	28.4	23.9	25.1	27.7	24.9	77	59	65	18.1	16.3	15.2	4	2	2	NE	10	NNE	10	N	25	0.0	3.1	
19	55.9	56.5	56.2	28.7	22.8	25.0	27.1	24.2	62	56	67	14.5	14.7	15.0	3	2	2	N	2	NE	16	N	14	0.0	3.2	
20	56.3	55.8	55.8	28.9	22.8	25.0	27.0	24.3	62	56	75	14.5	16.4	16.8	2	3	3	NE	15	NNW	22	N	14	0.0	2.2	
21	55.4	54.5	54.0	29.3	22.8	25.8	27.2	24.6	70	68	79	17.3	18.3	18.1	0	0	0	NNW	15	NNW	20	NW	14	0.0	2.0	
22	54.0	53.5	53.8	30.1	22.6	26.5	28.0	24.9	78	67	83	20.1	18.8	19.5	2	0	1	Calm	0	NNW	16	NW	10	0.0	2.1	
23	53.6	53.8	53.4	30.8	22.3	26.0	28.3	25.0	73	62	77	18.3	18.0	18.0	0	0	0	N	7	NNW	15	NNE	7	0.0	1.3	
24	55.1	55.2	54.7	30.3	22.4	25.4	29.0	25.0	74	58	78	17.7	17.2	18.4	3	0	0	NNW	4	NW	10	NNE	13	0.0	1.4	
25	56.3	55.8	55.0	30.0	22.6	25.3	29.0	26.0	74	62	80	17.6	18.3	18.0	2	1	2	N	10	NW	15	NW	8	0.0	2.0	
26	54.8	54.0	53.7	29.9	23.8	25.8	29.0	24.5	69	58	83	17.0	17.2	19.0	2	0	1	NNW	11	NNW	20	NW	10	0.0	2.0	
27	54.1	54.2	54.2	30.2	22.8	25.0	29.2	24.5	76	58	83	17.8	17.4	18.9	2	2	2	NNW	6	NNW	16	NW	8	0.0	2.0	
28	54.6	55.0	55.8	30.3	22.8	26.1	29.0	25.0	76	54	69	19.0	17.1	16.2	2	1	3	N	7	NW	14	NW	19	0.0	4.7	
29	54.8	55.4	55.2	29.1	23.7	26.2	27.9	25.0	54	57	64	13.6	15.7	15.0	2	2	2	N	25	NNW	23	NW	28	0.0	5.2	
30	54.5	55.0	54.6	29.6	23.1	25.2	28.2	24.3	81	61	75	19.3	17.5	16.8	3	4	2	NNW	15	NNW	27	N	21	0.0	3.4	
31	55.4	54.5	53.8	30.3	22.9	25.3	29.0	25.0	74	61	83	17.6	19.1	19.5	2	0	1	N	8	NW	11	N	28	0.0	2.0	
Month	55.30	55.12	54.98	29.9	22.7	25.5	28.6	24.6	74	62	78	17.8	17.9	18.0	0.9	0.5	0.7	—	9.5	—	14.4	—	74.0	0.0	2.42	

Remarks:—

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent.)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.
		700 +				700 +			8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.
1	54.0	53.5	53.9	31.3	23.5	27.7	20.0	25.9	70	63	77	19.3	18.7	19.1	0	0	0	NW	13	NW	24	N	15	0.0	2.3	
2	53.5	53.5	54.0	30.2	23.3	26.6	27.8	25.0	80	67	77	20.6	18.7	18.0	2	0	1	WNW	20	NNW	24	N	8	0.0	3.0	
3	54.4	54.5	55.4	29.9	23.0	26.0	28.4	24.5	69	60	79	17.2	17.4	18.0	3	3	1	NNE	6	NNE	4	N	8	0.0	2.2	
4	57.0	57.4	57.7	28.8	21.7	26.0	27.9	24.9	63	57	68	15.6	15.7	15.9	1	1	1	Calm	0	NE	4	N	3	0.0		

ALEXANDRIA (Kôm el Nadûra). $\varphi = 31^{\circ} 11' 36'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 29^{\circ} 53' 10'' \text{ E.}$ $H = 32^{\circ} 0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1^{\circ} 7 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 2^{\circ} 0 \text{ m.}$ $C_b = + 2^{\circ} 8 \text{ mm.}$ **September 1919.**

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)	
				Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	
	700 +																										
1	53.7	53.6	54.3	30.8	22.9	26.2	30.3	25.0	62	51	67	15.7	16.4	15.7	3	5	4	NNW	6	NW	20	N	9	0.0	2.2		
2	54.3	54.6	55.9	30.4	20.7	24.0	29.7	25.0	75	63	83	16.6	19.4	19.5	0	2	1	Calm	0	NW	1	Calm	0	0.0	2.0		
3	56.0	55.9	56.7	31.3	21.4	26.0	28.8	25.0	71	64	68	17.6	18.8	16.0	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	10	Calm	0	0.0	2.0		
4	57.2	57.3	58.2	31.3	21.3	25.2	30.5	24.5	68	52	72	16.1	17.0	16.3	4	4	3	Calm	0	NW	18	NNE	20	0.0	3.0		
5	56.9	57.0	55.8	29.2	22.9	25.0	27.8	24.5	61	58	70	14.3	16.0	16.0	3	4	2	NNE	11	N	16	N	22	0.0	3.4		
6	55.5	54.5	54.8	30.4	23.9	25.0	27.8	24.0	61	53	62	14.3	14.5	14.5	4	3	3	NNW	15	NW	15	NW	19	0.0	3.4		
7	55.2	55.2	55.8	30.7	22.8	25.0	27.9	24.2	68	56	70	16.0	15.5	15.7	0	2	4	N	8	NE	15	N	5	0.0	3.1		
8	55.9	55.6	56.5	28.0	21.9	25.1	27.0	24.1	69	58	76	16.1	15.3	16.9	4	3	0	Calm	0	N	10	NNE	1	0.0	2.0		
9	56.2	57.0	57.5	29.3	21.3	24.2	28.1	24.2	77	58	78	17.2	16.3	17.4	3	2	4	Calm	0	N	2	NNE	4	0.0	2.1		
10	58.4	58.5	58.8	29.3	21.8	26.0	28.0	24.5	70	58	76	17.4	16.3	17.2	1	0	2	Calm	0	N	8	NNE	10	0.0	2.2		
11	59.0	59.0	51.2	29.7	22.9	25.5	28.7	25.0	66	58	68	15.9	17.0	16.0	2	6	4	NNE	2	NNE	16	ENE	14	0.0	2.2		
12	58.4	57.2	57.2	29.3	22.8	25.2	28.2	25.2	67	62	82	15.9	17.7	19.6	2	0	1	NNE	2	NNE	6	N	6	0.0	2.0		
13	58.0	57.7	57.9	29.5	23.9	26.0	28.4	24.5	79	60	80	16.6	19.7	18.1	2	0	4	ENE	8	N	10	N	10	0.0	1.9		
14	58.0	58.0	58.2	29.3	23.0	25.0	28.2	24.2	74	61	78	17.3	17.5	17.4	4	4	4	NNE	8	NNE	5	N	6	0.0	2.3		
15	58.0	58.0	58.0	29.8	22.9	24.6	24.0	21.0	65	63	63	14.9	14.9	14.1	4	4	4	N	13	N	7	N	11	0.0	3.8		
16	57.5	57.2	57.0	30.3	22.4	24.2	29.8	23.0	62	46	68	13.8	14.3	15.0	6	2	1	NNE	5	NW	12	N	3	0.0	3.0		
17	57.1	57.0	50.3	21.3	25.8	28.3	24.0	58	51	67	14.2	14.5	14.9	2	1	3	Calm	1	N	11	N	2	0.0	1.2			
18	57.8	57.0	57.4	30.7	20.8	23.0	27.5	24.0	71	54	72	14.9	14.5	15.8	4	0	2	S	5	N	5	NE	2	0.0	2.0		
19	58.8	58.2	58.7	31.3	20.8	24.0	28.0	24.1	71	51	72	15.6	14.2	16.1	0	0	0	Calm	0	N	5	N	7	0.0	1.2		
20	59.7	59.4	50.4	33.3	20.8	25.4	32.0	25.0	73	33	64	17.0	11.6	15.2	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	2	Calm	0	0.0	3.0		
21	59.1	58.4	59.0	34.5	20.9	24.0	33.0	26.0	61	30	55	13.6	11.1	13.7	0	0	0	S	10	NW	2	Calm	0	0.0	4.2		
22	58.7	58.7	59.3	32.1	22.8	26.3	30.0	25.0	50	54	83	12.7	16.0	19.5	0	0	0	Calm	0	NE	7	NE	2	0.0	1.3		
23	60.0	58.0	59.4	30.3	21.7	25.4	29.0	25.0	52	63	76	17.4	18.9	17.8	0	0	0	Calm	0	N	2	NE	8	0.0	1.6		
24	60.0	59.5	59.2	30.9	22.3	26.0	28.3	25.0	64	60	68	20.9	19.5	15.9	0	0	0	Calm	0	N	18	NE	16	0.0	3.9		
25	59.2	58.4	58.4	28.8	23.4	25.0	27.6	24.0	64	63	72	15.0	16.4	15.8	0	5	4	NNE	15	N	29	NNE	16	0.0	3.0		
26	57.2	55.8	56.0	28.8	22.8	24.5	27.0	23.9	73	60	72	16.7	15.9	15.7	4	3	7	NNW	24	N	22	NNW	25	0.0	2.2		
27	55.7	55.2	55.4	29.2	22.4	24.1	28.7	23.0	67	50	58	14.9	14.5	12.2	4	3	2	N	15	NW	2	Calm	0	0.0	1.4		
28	56.4	57.1	57.6	29.7	18.8	23.0	28.5	23.5	70	49	71	14.6	14.1	15.2	2	2	2	Calm	2	NW	17	NE	6	0.0	1.4		
29	59.2	59.4	60.1	28.5	18.8	21.8	26.7	23.1	62	54	66	14.4	14.0	13.8	6	1	2	Calm	0	N	7	NE	6	0.0	1.4		
30	59.1	58.4	58.7	28.5	21.7	24.0	26.0	23.2	60	57	73	13.3	14.0	15.4	4	5	6	N	3	NNW	9	NW	14	0.0	2.0		
Month	57.52	57.26	57.58	30.2	21.9	24.9	28.6	24.4	68	55	71	15.8	15.9	16.1	2	2	2	—	5.1	—	10.7	—	8.7	0.0	2.37		

Remarks:—**October 1919.**

Date	AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)			
	8 h.			14 h.			20 h.			8 h.			14 h.			20 h.			8 h.		14 h.		20 h.			
	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.			
1	57.8	56.8	57.0	29.7	22.2	25.5	27.1	23.8	64	61	80	15.6	16.2	17.5	4	2	3	NE	4	NE	19	N	14	0.0	1.0	
2	56.8	55.7	56.2	29.0	22.8	25.0	27.9	24.0	76	63	75	17.8	17.7	16.6	2	0	2	Calm	5	NNE	2	NNE	5	0.0	1.2	
3	56.8	56.8	57.9	29.2	22.3	26.0	27.3	23.5	65	61	73	16.1	16.4	15.6	2	2	2	Calm	0	NNE	6	NE	3	0.0	1.9	
4	60.1	60.6	61.4	29.3	20.3	24.0	27.2	23.9	76	59	76	16.8	15.7	16.7	0	3	4	Calm	1	NNW	19	9	0	0.0	2.5	
5	62.0	61.2	61.2	28.6	21.2	25.0	26.9	23.9	68	60	68	16.0	15.6	15.0	0	4	5	Calm	1	NNW	19	N	9	0.0	2.0	
6	59.0	58.2	59.7	29.3	23.5	24.9	26.9	23.9	64	57	68	14.9	15.0	15.0	8	7	4	NNW	13	NW	18	NNE	18	0.0	2.9	

Giza.

 $\phi = 30^\circ 1' 57'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 12' 53'' \text{ E.}$ $H = 27.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.9 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 0.9 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 2.5 \text{ mm.}$

January 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)		
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Force		
				700 +																								
1	62.5	61.3	62.3	21.0	7.4	12.4	19.3	11.8	63	61	83	6.8	16.1	0.1	3	5	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	0.7					
2	63.4	61.4	63.0	22.2	5.6	7.8	20.8	14.7	99	43	81	7.8	17.8	10.1	10	5	0	Calm	0	NW	5	2	0.0	1.7				
3	62.3	59.8	60.6	22.0	6.6	11.8	20.6	14.8	96	51	76	9.8	19.2	9.5	5	8	5	Calm	0	NW	5	2	0.0	1.5				
4	59.7	56.9	57.6	19.3	8.9	12.9	18.8	14.3	80	73	85	9.4	17.8	10.2	9	10	5	Calm	0	SW	3	0	Drops	0.0				
5	60.0	59.4	61.4	20.6	8.8	11.9	20.1	11.0	95	47	76	9.8	18.2	7.9	0	0	0	Calm	0	SW	8	2	0.0	2.1				
6	63.5	62.5	62.9	20.9	4.7	9.9	19.8	12.6	87	49	81	7.9	18.4	8.7	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5	2	0.0	1.0				
7	63.0	59.9	60.2	21.6	5.3	8.4	20.0	15.7	96	50	74	7.9	19.1	9.8	8	0	0	Calm	0	NNW	5	4	Drops	2.2				
8	61.0	58.4	59.0	23.4	6.0	8.9	22.3	12.3	95	45	87	8.0	19.0	9.1	9	8	0	Calm	0	SW	3	3	0.6	0.4				
9	61.2	59.4	59.8	22.6	7.8	11.3	22.1	10.9	70	48	75	7.0	19.5	7.3	0	0	0	S	3	S	5	1	0.0	2.0				
10	60.9	59.8	60.7	21.6	4.9	10.7	20.4	8.6	63	68	60	6.5	12.2	5.0	0	0	0	Calm	0	W	5	1	0.0	3.2				
11	60.7	58.8	60.8	21.2	5.4	9.9	20.8	10.2	52	49	82	4.8	18.9	7.6	3	8	0	SW	3	W	5	2	Drops	0.5				
12	62.0	60.3	61.3	20.3	6.4	9.9	19.4	13.8	80	58	84	8.1	19.7	9.8	5	8	8	SW	3	WNW	5	0	Drops	1.0				
13	62.5	61.7	62.0	20.3	4.3	8.5	18.7	13.8	91	54	81	7.5	18.0	9.5	0	5	5	Calm	0	NW	3	2	0.0	1.5				
14	61.0	58.8	59.6	20.9	5.5	7.9	20.1	13.8	90	48	80	7.6	18.3	9.4	10	8	4	Calm	0	NW	5	3	0.0	1.4				
15	60.3	59.2	59.8	22.6	5.0	6.7	21.0	11.9	100	44	90	7.3	18.4	9.2	10	0	0	Calm	0	NW	1	0.0	1.2					
16	59.7	58.2	58.5	22.0	3.0	5.6	21.6	15.3	97	49	86	6.6	19.4	11.1	10	4	8	Calm	0	W	5	2	2.0	1.2				
17	55.3	53.2	52.4	16.8	4.5	14.6	15.0	12.8	85	09	100	10.5	12.6	11.0	8	10	0	Calm	0	SW	2	34.0	0.0					
18	52.7	52.7	54.8	18.5	9.9	12.8	17.0	14.3	91	81	95	10.0	12.1	11.4	7	8	5	Calm	0	SW	5	4	1.0	1.2				
19	58.6	58.8	60.2	19.0	11.7	13.8	17.0	10.9	79	53	85	9.2	17.0	8.5	8	0	0	Calm	0	SW	5	2	Drops	0.9				
20	62.4	60.0	60.9	20.1	5.5	9.7	19.3	13.9	83	54	68	7.3	19.0	8.0	0	0	0	Calm	0	SW	5	3	0.0	0.9				
21	61.4	59.0	61.3	19.1	6.6	11.8	18.5	11.6	75	27	68	7.7	17.3	6.9	0	3	0	Calm	0	WSW	5	2	0.0	3.0				
22	61.7	61.4	62.1	19.6	5.2	10.0	18.7	11.4	70	57	92	7.1	19.0	9.2	1	8	0	Calm	0	W	3	2	0.0	0.2				
23	62.4	60.4	61.6	19.0	6.2	8.2	18.6	11.1	81	54	85	7.9	18.6	8.4	10	5	0	Calm	0	NW	5	2	0.0	0.5				
24	63.5	61.7	62.2	19.5	3.0	12.4	18.0	8.0	83	41	88	8.8	16.7	7.5	0	5	0	Calm	0	W	3	2	0.0	1.1				
25	62.7	60.6	61.8	19.5	2.6	7.8	18.7	10.2	88	51	94	6.9	18.1	8.7	2	5	0	Calm	0	W	3	2	0.0	0.7				
26	61.4	59.4	60.1	20.6	3.5	6.9	20.0	13.8	93	40	71	6.9	16.9	8.3	0	0	0	Calm	0	W	5	4	0.0	2.9				
27	58.8	55.0	55.2	24.6	4.5	10.7	23.0	13.8	79	35	69	7.6	18.0	8.1	3	0	0	Calm	0	SW	3	3	0.0	1.2				
28	57.0	56.0	58.4	21.4	8.2	12.9	20.8	12.0	69	28	52	7.7	17.5	5.1	0	0	0	Calm	0	W	5	3	0.0	3.0				
29	60.8	59.6	61.2	19.4	6.5	10.8	18.0	7.9	65	29	69	6.3	16.3	4.8	5	5	0	Calm	0	SW	5	2	0.0	2.4				
30	63.0	60.4	60.6	19.6	1.4	6.6	18.3	9.7	74	33	66	5.4	15.4	5.0	0	8	0	Calm	0	NW	5	2	0.0	1.6				
31	59.0	58.4	59.3	20.6	3.3	10.9	19.8	9.9	52	25	62	5.0	14.3	5.6	0	0	0	SW	10	WSW	10	1	0.0	4.1				
Month	60.84	59.16	60.05	20.6	5.7	10.1	19.7	12.2	83	50	79	7.6	18.4	8.4	3	8	4.2	1.3	—	o.6	—	4.3	—	2.0	37.6	I.46		

Remarks: ● 14⁵⁵-15¹⁰, ● 21^b, 21¹⁰-21¹⁵, K 21²-21¹⁵ S ● 8^b-8¹⁰, ● 11⁰-11²⁵-11¹¹ ● 14³⁰-12¹² ● 14¹⁷-16¹⁶ ● 18¹⁵-18³⁰, 21³⁰-22¹⁵, 17 ● 63⁰-7^b, 8^b-9^b, 10⁵-11³⁰, ● 10^b-10³, 14⁴⁵-15¹⁵, ● 11⁴⁵-13³⁰, 14³-14⁴⁵, 18 ● 8¹⁰-8¹⁵, 13¹⁵, 13³⁰, 14^b-14¹⁵, 19 ● 11³⁰, 13²⁰.

Remarks -5 ∞, ● 23^b, ● 24^b-7 ○, ● 11^h-11³⁰, ● 17^b, 18¹⁵.

February 1919.																												
1	60.0	58.0	60.1	19.4	6.6	11.7	18.8	13.8	55	37	46	5.7	6.0	5.3	0	5	0	Calm	0	WSW	8	Calm	0	0.0	2.2			
2	62.3	61.0	62.2	20.3	4.6	9.7	18.0	8.9	74	42	86	6.6	6.4	7.2	2	5	0	Calm	0	W	5	1	0.0	1.9				
3	63.1	61.2	61.0	22.0	3.2	9.8	19.8	10.9	73	43	85	6.6	7.3	8.3	6	8	0	Calm	0	SW	5	2	0.0	2.0				
4	61.3	59.4	58.3	23.2	2.1	7.0	21.7	9.9	96	24	79	7.2	5.4	7.1	0	0	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0	0.0	2.0				
5	57.7	55.4	53.2	24.5	4.5	10.9	22.9	16.8	85	45	54	8.3	9.3	7.7	8	10	0	Calm	0	WSW	3	0	Drops	3.2				
6	51.9	53.1	55.4	23.0	9.3	20.3	22.0	14.8	55	30	39	9.8	6.0	4.8														

Giza.

 $\phi = 30^\circ 1' 57'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 12' 53'' \text{ E.}$ $H = 27.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.9 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 0.9 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 2.5 \text{ mm.}$

March 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C.)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)		
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct	Vel.	Direct	Vel.	Direct	Force.		
	700 +																											
1	63.6	62.0	61.6	26.8	9.4	14.7	25.8	18.0	60	30	63	7.5	7.3	9.8	0	0	0	Calm	0	WNW	3	NNE	4	0.0	2.2			
2	60.1	58.1	57.4	26.8	6.1	11.9	26.4	17.8	89	30	63	9.1	7.5	9.6	0	5	5	Calm	0	Calm	0	NW	3	0.0	2.6			
3	58.6	57.0	59.1	25.3	8.1	17.3	23.9	14.9	77	39	59	11.3	8.7	7.4	0	5	5	Calm	0	WNW	3	NW	4	0.0	4.4			
4	60.9	59.9	62.4	18.0	7.8	13.1	17.3	11.0	65	32	63	7.3	4.6	6.2	0	5	5	S	3	WSW	13	SW	4	Drops	3.1			
5	63.7	63.2	65.1	16.8	6.3	11.9	16.4	10.4	67	51	80	6.9	7.0	7.5	5	8	2	SW	8	WNW	23	Calm	0	0.2	1.6			
6	66.5	65.0	65.3	20.5	8.3	12.2	19.8	11.0	70	41	77	7.4	7.0	7.6	9	5	0	Calm	0	SW	5	Calm	0	0.0	2.2			
7	68.9	65.4	65.9	22.5	5.4	14.3	21.3	12.6	72	49	83	8.7	9.1	8.9	5	4	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	0.8			
8	65.5	63.9	64.5	26.0	6.0	14.2	24.9	18.7	74	31	57	8.9	7.4	9.0	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	3	SW	1	0.0	2.8			
9	64.5	62.0	62.1	29.6	6.4	14.8	26.9	20.0	74	23	32	9.3	6.8	5.6	2	2	5	Calm	0	NW	3	NE	3	0.0	5.6			
10	61.5	59.1	58.8	32.6	7.2	15.2	32.1	23.7	92	7	16	11.9	2.5	3.5	2	0	4	Calm	0	NE	3	0.0	6.2					
11	59.3	57.9	58.4	32.5	7.0	12.4	31.9	21.7	70	15	38	7.5	5.3	7.4	5	0	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	NE	3	0.0	5.6			
12	59.3	58.0	58.7	30.7	6.7	13.6	30.1	17.8	81	19	63	9.4	6.1	9.6	0	0	0	Calm	0	NE	3	Calm	0	0.0	4.6			
13	59.0	57.0	57.7	33.5	7.0	14.3	33.0	19.8	87	12	63	10.5	4.8	10.9	0	0	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	4.8					
14	59.5	58.9	60.1	26.6	9.9	17.3	25.9	16.7	77	38	71	11.3	9.3	10.1	0	0	0	N	3	N	5	N	3	0.0	3.4			
15	60.3	56.2	60.2	28.5	10.8	15.6	27.7	17.7	82	29	78	10.8	8.0	11.8	8	0	0	N	13	N	13	1	0.0	4.0				
16	54.0	53.2	55.4	34.6	10.0	20.9	33.7	18.0	53	18	61	9.8	7.0	9.8	0	5	5	Calm	0	SW	13	N	2	0.0	5.8			
17	58.2	57.6	57.9	23.8	9.2	16.6	22.9	17.8	82	38	55	11.6	7.9	8.2	0	0	0	NE	3	NE	3	E	4	0.0	4.8			
18	59.0	58.3	58.8	24.2	6.6	11.8	22.9	13.3	90	31	64	9.2	6.4	7.3	5	8	0	Calm	0	NW	3	Calm	0	0.0	2.3			
19	63.1	60.8	61.9	24.6	6.4	13.6	23.8	17.8	79	27	49	9.1	5.9	7.3	3	8	8	Calm	0	SW	3	N	3	0.0	3.3			
20	62.1	60.4	63.8	29.5	7.9	16.7	28.9	12.7	62	10	75	8.8	3.1	8.1	4	2	0	Calm	0	W	10	N	2	0.0	4.2			
21	64.5	60.9	63.3	21.2	6.0	15.3	20.3	15.0	59	40	60	7.7	7.0	7.6	2	5	8	N	5	N	3	N	4	0.0	3.0			
22	62.7	60.9	65.5	22.2	6.4	12.9	21.7	16.0	78	45	60	8.6	8.6	8.2	6	5	0	Calm	0	NE	8	NE	3	0.0	3.4			
23	61.5	60.1	60.8	25.0	4.4	14.3	24.0	16.8	75	31	69	9.1	6.9	9.9	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	3	W	1	0.0	3.6			
24	62.0	60.9	61.6	28.7	7.0	16.8	27.9	20.3	70	22	47	10.0	6.3	8.2	0	0	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	NW	1	0.0	4.0			
25	62.9	61.7	61.3	27.4	5.7	14.3	25.9	18.8	83	31	47	10.0	7.5	7.5	0	0	0	-NE	3	NW	5	N	3	0.0	5.0			
26	62.8	60.8	61.6	26.0	7.8	15.9	24.7	17.8	79	28	62	10.6	6.4	9.4	2	0	0	N	8	NE	8	NE	2	0.0	4.4			
27	62.6	61.1	60.9	27.1	—	16.8	26.5	19.7	78	28	65	11.2	10.0	11.1	2	2	0	NW	5	N	5	NE	5	0.0	5.4			
28	60.4	58.1	59.3	33.6	7.5	20.3	32.8	23.0	54	12	34	9.5	4.8	7.6	2	2	0	NW	3	NE	5	NE	4	0.0	6.4			
29	59.3	58.4	57.4	38.1	11.4	22.8	37.3	25.4	58	17	29	12.0	8.1	7.1	0	0	0	Calm	0	SW	3	Calm	0	0.0	5.4			
30	59.5	59.3	62.4	35.6	15.9	25.7	33.9	18.0	48	14	80	11.8	5.8	12.3	3	4	0	S	5	SW	5	NW	4	0.0	6.3			
31	63.3	61.7	62.3	26.2	13.1	17.3	25.5	17.9	77	40	72	11.3	9.5	10.9	4	0	8	NW	5	NW	8	NW	5	0.0	6.0			
Month	61.52	59.93	60.85	27.3	7.9	15.6	26.4	17.5	73	20	59	9.6	6.9	8.6	2.2	2.4	1.8	—	2.1	—	5.1	—	2.3	0.2	4.10			

Remarks:—5 ° 125–131°, 1320–1345°, 1425–1435°.

April 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C.)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct	Vel.	Direct	Vel.	Direct	Force.
	700 +																									
1	61.4	60.1	60.8	25.2	13.4	17.8	23.9	17.4	64	46	76	0.7	10.1	11.2	4	7	8	NE	10	NW	13	NW	5	0.0	—	
2	—	60.1	61.4	25.2	11.5	16.6	24.8	16.7	73	43	72	10.3	10.3	10.3	8	0	0	—	12	NW	5	NNW	3	—	—	
3	—	—	—	24.6	—	—	23.9	17.7	—	47	64	—	10.2	9.7	—	0	0	0	—	21	N	3	—	—	—	—
4	—	—	—	26.6	—	—	25.5	15.8	—	20	68	—	6.3	9.2	—	0	0	0	—	12	N	2	—	—	—	—
5	—	—	—	26.6	—	—	26.2	16.3	—	23	79	—	5.9	10.9	—	0	0	0	—	32	NW	3	—	—	—	—
6	—	59.1	—	28.5	—	—	27.8	18.7	—	28	64	—	7.8	10.3	—											

Giza.

$\phi = 30^\circ 1' 57'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 12' 53'' \text{ E.}$ $H = 27.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.9 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 0.9 \text{ m.}$

$C_b = + 2.4 \text{ mm.}$

May 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain In 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Force
		700+																								
1	58.5	54.4	53.9	31.1	9.1	18.8	29.9	23.9	62	15	32	10.1	4.9	7.0	1	0	0	NE	3	NE	5	NE	5	0.0	7.8	
2	51.7	54.2	57.0	28.5	13.5	21.4	21.8	15.8	17	58	02	4.4	11.2	8.3	8	10	0	WSW	13	WNW	10	NW	1	Drops	4.3	
3	58.8	58.2	50.4	23.6	8.7	17.7	21.8	15.8	56	34	65	8.3	6.1	8.8	1	8	0	Calm	0	NW	5	N	2	0.0	3.4	
4	50.7	50.8	50.6	27.4	8.7	18.0	24.0	18.8	58	29	56	9.2	6.7	9.0	7	5	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	N	1	0.0	3.6	
5	57.8	50.8	50.6	27.7	9.5	18.4	27.0	20.8	65	27	43	10.3	7.0	7.8	0	5	4	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	2	0.0	5.8	
6	57.2	56.0	57.1	31.3	12.9	21.9	28.7	23.5	51	24	28	9.9	7.0	6.0	8	7	8	Calm	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	5.1	
7	53.7	50.7	50.4	36.0	18.1	27.7	35.5	21.8	29	14	75	8.0	6.7	14.5	3	8	8	Calm	0	SW	10	W	1	0.8	7.3	
8	51.0	52.4	55.4	30.1	16.1	20.9	20.5	19.8	74	34	64	13.4	9.6	11.1	2	5	0	Calm	0	WNW	8	NW	2	0.0	5.4	
9	57.5	55.0	57.2	28.7	13.6	18.8	27.9	18.8	62	19	54	10.1	5.3	8.7	2	0	0	Calm	0	W	5	N	3	0.0	5.2	
10	58.5	57.5	58.2	26.6	10.2	19.0	24.9	17.8	63	32	55	10.3	7.5	8.2	3	5	0	Calm	0	N	3	N	2	Drops	4.3	
11	58.6	56.2	56.5	26.6	11.2	18.5	25.9	18.8	57	31	55	9.0	7.5	8.8	0	0	0	NE	3	NE	5	N	3	0.0	5.4	
12	56.6	56.0	50.7	25.6	9.9	19.0	24.9	17.6	53	28	40	8.7	6.4	6.0	8	0	0	NW	3	N	5	N	2	0.0	—	
13	58.1	50.6	57.2	27.6	9.4	19.0	26.9	20.7	71	34	41	11.6	9.0	7.3	2	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NNW	5	0.0	6.0	
14	57.6	55.0	56.6	28.5	12.1	18.5	26.9	20.7	67	27	58	10.6	6.9	10.5	7	8	5	Calm	0	NE	3	N	2	Drops	4.5	
15	58.1	57.1	57.6	27.2	13.1	18.8	25.8	18.8	69	25	47	11.1	6.1	7.0	4	1	0	NW	5	WNW	10	NW	2	0.0	5.9	
16	60.1	50.1	50.6	28.1	10.3	20.6	26.8	21.3	58	28	43	10.6	7.1	8.2	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	4	0.0	6.2	
17	60.5	58.5	58.2	31.4	10.1	22.3	30.0	22.0	48	24	50	9.5	7.5	9.7	0	0	0	Calm	0	N	5	N	3	0.0	5.2	
18	55.1	55.0	59.0	34.2	13.0	27.8	33.4	19.3	27	14	62	7.5	5.6	10.4	3	0	0	SE	3	WNW	10	NW	4	0.0	7.0	
19	60.4	58.0	59.4	27.9	15.0	19.8	26.9	19.8	61	37	57	10.5	9.8	9.8	5	0	0	Calm	0	NW	3	N	3	0.0	—	
20	50.9	58.9	60.0	28.5	12.1	20.0	26.9	22.3	63	29	52	11.0	7.6	10.3	5	2	0	Calm	0	WNW	5	NW	2	0.0	5.1	
21	58.5	55.8	55.7	35.5	14.9	23.7	34.0	28.0	41	18	35	9.0	7.3	9.9	0	4	0	SE	3	SSE	5	Calm	0	0.0	6.2	
22	57.5	55.8	57.8	30.8	17.7	22.7	29.9	19.7	57	32	59	11.7	10.0	9.7	0	5	0	Calm	0	NW	5	N	3	0.0	7.0	
23	60.9	—	61.1	30.1	15.6	19.8	—	20.8	65	—	57	11.2	—	10.5	5	—	0	Calm	0	—	—	N	3	0.0	4.5	
24	60.8	60.0	60.2	27.0	11.8	20.1	26.2	22.8	62	30	46	10.9	7.5	9.4	2	0	0	NE	5	N	5	NE	4	0.0	7.0	
25	62.2	61.7	61.8	27.9	13.0	21.7	26.9	21.0	52	38	57	10.1	9.9	10.6	8	8	4	NE	5	NE	8	ENE	4	0.0	7.5	
26	60.0	58.5	58.8	32.6	16.8	21.3	32.0	21.3	70	28	51	13.2	9.9	9.6	4	8	10	NE	8	ENE	13	NE	5	0.0	7.4	
27	59.5	60.5	60.5	27.0	21.1	25.8	19.8	57	43	61	10.6	10.4	10.5	7	10	10	ENE	3	ENE	13	ENE	6	Drops	6.4		
28	61.8	59.9	60.7	27.0	14.8	18.0	26.0	20.8	81	31	43	12.5	7.6	7.8	9	4	2	NW	3	N	5	N	4	0.0	6.3	
29	60.6	59.3	59.5	28.7	9.8	21.8	28.3	22.6	48	26	39	9.4	7.4	7.4	2	2	0	NE	3	NE	13	ENE	4	0.0	8.7	
30	58.0	57.4	58.1	34.0	12.6	24.7	33.3	24.1	41	16	51	9.4	6.2	11.5	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	8	NW	2	0.0	7.4	
31	59.5	59.0	60.8	30.1	14.0	21.7	28.0	22.3	66	28	48	12.6	8.4	9.5	0	0	0	N	3	NE	5	ENE	4	0.0	7.0	
Month	58.42	57.10	58.09	29.3	12.5	20.0	27.0	20.7	56	28	51	10.2	7.6	9.2	3.5	3.7	1.6	—	2.0	—	6.1	—	2.8	0.8	5.96	

Remarks :— 7oo all day. ● 205.—10 ● 1145.—14 ● 1254.—18 oo all day.—27 ● 1415, 1942, 2015.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain In 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Force
		700+																								
1	61.7	60.0	62.0	20.6	12.6	20.4	28.0	21.8	63	28	44	11.1	8.2	8.6	0	0	0	NE	5	NE	5	ENE	3	0.0	7.4	
2	61.7	60.8	61.1	31.1	12.9	21.6	30.4	23.4	67	26	38	12.8	8.4	8.3	0	0	0	NE	5	NE	8	E	3	0.0	9.0	
3	61.0	58.5	59.2	34.8	13.6	23.8	33.8	27.8	58	25	44	12.6	9.6	12.4	0	0	0	ENE	5	ENE	8	E	3	0.0	8.0	
4	58.7	56.5	57.0	37.7	15.5	26.4	36.8	27.0	34	19	27	8.7	8.6	7.1	3	2	0	NW	3	N	5	NE	1	0.0	8.0	
5	57.2	56.4	57.1	35.7	15.6	24.4	34.8	27.1	73	24	32	16.6	10.2	8.6	0	0	0	NW	3	NW	5	ENE	3	0.0	7.8	
6	56.2	54.3	55.7	42.3	16.1	29.0	47.3	29.0	30	12	28	8.9	6.8	8.5	0	0	0	SSW	5	WSW	3	Calm	0	0.0	8.2	
7	57.3	56.8	57.7	34.0	18.7	25.9	32.7	22.5	48	26	52	12.0	9.4	10.5	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5					

Giza.

$\varphi = 30^\circ 1' 57'' \text{ N.}$

$\lambda = 31^\circ 12' 53'' \text{ E.}$

$H = 27.8 \text{ m.}$

$h_t = 1.9 \text{ m.}$

$h_r = 0.9 \text{ m.}$

$C_h = + 2.4 \text{ mm.}$

July 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain In 24 hours		Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.		14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Force.	(mm.)		
				700+																							
1	56.5	54.8	51.6	34.6	18.6	24.9	33.7	26.2	7.6	27	54	17.7	10.5	13.4	0	0	0	NW	3	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	6.4		
2	55.4	53.8	55.3	34.5	17.5	24.9	33.4	24.9	6.1	24	51	14.2	9.0	11.8	0	0	0	N	3	NW	5	N	3	0.0	6.8		
3	55.2	53.8	54.3	35.2	10.8	23.9	34.5	24.0	6.8	26	60	15.0	10.5	13.9	5	0	0	N	5	N	5	N	3	0.0	7.2		
4	54.9	53.7	53.6	35.4	16.6	24.9	34.3	26.0	6.1	22	49	14.2	9.1	12.2	0	0	0	NW	5	NE	8	NE	2	0.0	7.4		
5	54.5	53.2	53.6	36.2	17.2	23.7	34.8	29.0	7.5	29	33	16.3	11.9	9.0	8	0	0	NW	5	ENE	8	NE	2	0.0	7.0		
6	55.4	54.5	55.3	36.4	17.8	25.0	35.3	28.9	7.4	29	40	17.5	12.2	11.8	2	0	0	NE	5	NE	5	NNE	3	0.0	6.8		
7	56.8	55.6	55.8	35.0	17.8	25.5	34.1	27.0	6.8	27	38	16.4	10.6	10.7	0	0	0	NE	5	ENE	8	NE	2	0.0	6.9		
8	56.7	54.7	55.2	35.4	17.4	24.9	34.8	26.1	7.5	24	58	17.5	9.8	14.3	0	0	0	NNE	5	NNE	8	NE	3	0.0	8.4		
9	54.9	52.7	53.4	37.0	16.9	25.9	35.8	29.8	6.9	28	35	17.1	11.9	11.0	0	0	0	NW	5	NE	8	N	3	0.0	7.4		
10	55.0	53.6	54.3	37.0	18.0	26.9	36.0	31.8	6.6	25	33	17.4	11.2	11.7	0	0	0	NE	5	NE	8	NE	2	0.0	8.6		
11	56.4	53.7	54.7	37.7	17.8	26.8	36.8	28.0	6.9	33	39	18.0	15.1	11.4	0	0	0	NW	3	NW	5	NE	3	0.0	8.0		
12	56.5	54.7	55.9	36.4	17.0	25.8	35.7	26.0	7.0	28	56	17.1	12.3	14.7	0	0	0	NE	5	NE	5	N	3	0.0	7.2		
13	55.8	53.4	54.6	37.6	10.0	24.1	36.7	30.7	8.2	28	37	18.2	13.0	12.2	8	0	0	NE	5	N	5	Calm	0	0.0	8.2		
14	56.2	54.0	54.3	40.9	19.6	27.9	39.8	30.0	7.0	21	41	19.6	12.0	13.5	0	0	0	N	3	NW	3	Calm	0	0.0	8.0		
15	54.5	53.2	53.7	39.1	20.9	27.9	35.4	29.4	7.0	26	32	19.6	13.1	9.8	0	0	0	NW	5	NE	8	Calm	0	0.0	8.0		
16	55.4	53.9	55.0	37.6	18.2	26.4	36.6	29.8	7.6	27	42	19.4	12.3	13.3	0	0	0	NW	3	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	8.6		
17	55.4	53.3	54.1	39.5	18.3	27.8	37.8	31.1	7.0	25	45	19.3	12.1	15.1	0	0	0	NW	3	Calm	0	0.0	8.8				
18	54.1	53.8	55.2	37.7	18.5	28.5	37.0	27.6	6.6	30	57	19.0	13.8	15.5	0	0	0	NW	3	NW	5	N	4	0.0	8.6		
19	56.2	55.1	55.8	33.0	19.0	25.4	32.7	27.1	6.5	35	59	15.6	12.9	13.4	5	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	6.7		
20	56.3	54.6	55.6	33.0	17.4	24.9	32.1	26.6	6.1	34	55	14.2	12.0	14.2	8	0	0	NW	3	NW	3	NW	4	0.0	6.0		
21	55.9	54.0	54.1	33.2	17.5	25.7	32.4	27.1	6.5	30	52	15.8	11.0	13.7	8	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	6.5		
22	54.2	53.0	53.4	36.0	17.6	24.9	34.8	29.0	6.8	21	35	15.7	8.6	10.4	0	0	0	NW	3	Calm	0	0.0	8.8				
23	53.9	52.9	53.5	36.5	20.0	25.6	34.8	29.8	7.2	24	34	17.6	10.2	10.5	2	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	N	4	0.0	7.0		
24	55.0	54.2	54.6	35.5	17.6	24.9	34.7	27.9	7.6	22	40	17.7	9.0	11.2	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	7.2		
25	56.4	54.8	54.7	34.7	18.6	24.9	33.7	29.0	7.0	28	49	17.7	11.0	14.5	5	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	2	0.0	6.4		
26	55.0	53.0	53.7	33.6	18.9	24.9	32.6	27.2	7.0	35	53	16.3	12.8	14.2	8	2	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	2	0.0	7.2		
27	54.3	53.2	53.4	34.7	19.6	24.9	32.9	26.4	6.9	69	39	17.1	14.4	14.5	5	0	0	NW	3	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	5.6		
28	55.1	54.8	56.1	34.8	20.2	24.9	33.8	26.6	7.0	32	48	17.7	12.4	12.5	8	0	0	NW	3	Calm	0	NW	2	0.0	6.6		
29	55.6	54.3	55.7	33.2	18.6	25.2	32.2	24.9	59	36	50	14.0	13.0	11.6	2	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	6.8		
30	55.2	53.8	54.6	33.5	18.5	24.9	32.7	25.9	6.8	35	62	15.0	12.7	15.3	8	0	0	NW	8	NW	8	NW	3	0.0	6.2		
31	54.8	53.6	54.0	35.2	19.6	25.2	34.7	27.1	7.3	28	56	17.3	11.5	14.7	5	0	0	NW	5	WNW	5	WNW	1	0.0	8.0		
Month	55.40	53.94	54.58	35.8	18.3	25.5	34.8	27.9	7.0	28	46	16.9	11.7	12.8	2.8	0.1	0.0	—	4.5	—	5.4	—	2.4	0.0	7.25		

Remarks:—

August 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain In 24 hours		Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.		14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Force.	(mm.)		
				700+																							
1	54.6	53.5	54.0	37.4	21.5	20.6	36.6	27.9	61	27	52	15.8	12.5	14.4	2	0	0	NW	3	WNW	5	NW	2	0.0	6.2		
2	54.4	53.0	53.5	37.4	—	25.0	35.9	27.4	72	26	55	16.9	11.1	14.9	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	6.2		
3	54.4	53.7	55.0	34.0	20.4	25.9	33.3	27.1	67	30	50	16.7	11.3	13.4	5	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	4	0.0	6.5		
4	56.9	56.1	57.4	33.0	19.5	27.0	32.6	26.7	69	35	59	18.2	12.8	15.5	2	0	0	NW	5	NW	8	NW	3	0.0	6.8		
5	57.8	56.0	54.4	32.6	17.8	24.3	31.2	26.3	65	40	55	14.6	13.6</														

Giza.

$\phi = 30^\circ 1' 57'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 12' 53'' \text{ E.}$ $H = 27.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.9 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 0.9 \text{ m.}$

$C_h = + 2.4 \text{ mm.}$

September 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C.)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Force.
	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+
1	54.4	53.7	54.1	32.1	19.0	23.9	31.1	24.1	75	36	65	16.5	12.1	14.4	8	0	0	W	3	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	6.0	
2	54.0	54.1	55.0	32.6	17.4	24.0	31.4	26.9	67	31	56	15.6	10.6	14.7	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	3	NNW	3	0.0	4.2	
3	56.1	55.3	56.6	34.4	18.0	27.2	32.8	25.9	60	31	55	16.1	11.4	13.6	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	3	0.0	4.2			
4	57.2	56.6	57.8	31.1	18.0	26.2	30.3	24.0	71	39	68	17.8	12.6	15.9	0	0	0	NNW	3	NNW	5	NW	3	0.0	4.0	
5	57.1	55.3	56.1	30.7	18.0	24.9	29.8	23.7	70	45	68	17.7	13.6	14.7	5	0	0	NW	5	NW	8	NW	2	0.0	3.8	
6	55.6	53.8	55.1	30.6	18.5	24.7	29.0	23.2	70	41	71	16.2	12.8	14.9	5	0	0	NW	3	Calm	0	NW	2	0.0	4.0	
7	55.8	54.8	55.8	30.7	17.0	23.8	29.9	23.4	76	43	70	16.6	13.7	14.8	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	3	NW	2	0.0	3.6	
8	56.2	55.1	56.4	31.1	16.6	24.9	30.3	23.6	68	41	78	15.9	13.1	16.7	5	0	0	Calm	0	NW	3	0.0	3.8			
9	56.7	55.8	57.5	32.6	15.6	24.0	31.8	26.1	75	30	62	16.0	12.6	15.5	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	4.0	
10	58.4	57.2	58.2	32.6	16.7	24.0	31.9	25.6	75	36	63	16.6	12.5	15.3	0	0	0	NW	3	NNW	5	NW	3	0.0	5.2	
11	59.3	57.5	58.8	31.9	17.0	24.0	31.1	24.9	68	39	62	15.9	13.0	14.5	2	0	0	NW	3	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	5.0	
12	58.5	56.0	59.8	32.1	17.5	24.9	30.9	25.4	68	42	50	15.9	14.0	14.2	2	0	0	NE	8	NW	8	3	0.0	5.2		
13	57.4	56.5	57.4	33.5	19.4	23.9	32.8	23.9	79	37	61	17.2	13.6	13.5	8	0	0	NW	8	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	5.0	
14	57.9	56.5	58.0	33.4	19.0	25.2	32.5	25.1	69	40	54	16.3	14.6	12.6	8	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	5.0	
15	58.3	57.3	57.0	31.6	19.5	24.9	30.6	23.9	75	46	75	17.5	15.1	16.5	8	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	5.4	
16	58.0	56.8	57.3	30.6	17.0	24.6	29.7	23.0	77	46	67	17.7	14.4	14.8	5	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	3.8	
17	57.7	56.7	56.8	30.5	17.0	24.8	29.0	23.7	69	45	74	16.0	13.4	16.0	0	2	0	NW	5	W	3	NW	1	0.0	3.6	
18	58.3	57.2	57.8	32.8	16.0	25.9	32.0	25.7	60	37	53	14.8	13.1	13.1	0	0	0	SW	3	Calm	0	W	0	0.0	3.6	
19	59.6	57.7	58.3	33.5	17.0	26.4	32.8	24.3	65	35	50	16.4	12.8	11.3	0	0	0	Calm	0	W	3	Calm	0	0.0	3.8	
20	59.6	56.7	59.9	32.5	16.6	24.8	31.8	25.3	73	33	52	17.0	11.7	12.3	0	0	0	NW	3	NNW	4	NW	3	0.0	4.5	
21	59.7	58.7	58.7	33.4	16.8	25.9	32.8	24.1	55	27	53	13.6	10.0	11.8	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	5.2	
22	59.0	58.4	59.0	33.5	16.0	26.9	32.7	26.0	45	32	53	12.0	11.6	13.2	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	5.0	
23	60.0	58.8	59.2	32.6	16.6	24.9	32.1	25.0	72	41	60	16.8	14.7	14.2	0	0	0	NNW	8	NNW	10	NW	3	0.0	4.6	
24	59.9	57.9	59.3	34.0	17.3	25.1	33.7	24.9	81	36	71	19.0	14.1	16.6	0	0	0	N	5	NW	8	NW	4	0.0	4.4	
25	59.0	57.4	58.5	31.5	16.7	23.8	30.8	22.8	75	48	74	16.4	15.7	15.3	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	8	NW	3	0.0	3.9	
26	57.7	57.0	56.6	30.6	17.6	24.0	29.0	21.3	67	38	78	14.0	12.0	14.6	8	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	1	0.0	4.0	
27	56.4	54.9	56.1	30.9	16.6	24.1	30.0	22.9	66	39	78	14.7	12.4	16.3	8	5	0	W	5	NW	5	NW	1	0.0	3.4	
28	57.5	56.5	57.7	32.8	16.0	23.9	31.0	23.1	75	30	58	16.5	10.8	12.1	0	2	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	4.6	
29	59.0	58.3	60.1	30.1	15.5	22.8	28.0	22.9	75	41	66	15.5	11.9	13.8	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	3.8	
30	58.8	57.0	58.5	29.1	15.6	21.8	27.9	22.8	75	40	60	14.5	11.1	12.3	2	2	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	3.4	
Month	57.81	56.57	57.51	32.0	17.2	24.7	31.1	24.3	70	38	64	16.1	12.8	14.3	2.6	0.4	0.1	—	3.3	—	4.8	—	2.5	0.0	4.33	

Remarks:—

October 1919.																											
1	57.8	56.3	56.9	29.1	16.6	22.2	28.7	21.8	75	46	67	14.0	13.4	12.0	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	3.6		
2	57.4	55.3	56.9	30.1	15.5	22.0	29.5	21.4	75	43	83	15.4	13.1	15.7	8	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	3.4		
3	57.9	57.0	58.2	31.1	16.5	22.7	29.0	22.9	84	42	64	17.3	13.2	13.3	2	0	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	3.6		
4	60.3	59.4	61.1	30.3	16.6	22.9	28.8	22.9	75	42	70	15.4	12.2	14.0	2	0	0	NW	3	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	4.0		
5	62.0	60.5	60.9	29.6	15.5	21.8	28.8	23.7	78	46	70	16.1	13.5	14.6	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	8	NW	3	0.0	3.8		
6	59.3	58.0	59.5	29.5	16.8	23.7	28.4	20.8	73	42	83	15.8	12.1	15.1	2	2	0	NW	5	Calm	0	NW	3	0.0	2.8		
7	58.6	57.4	58.7	29.6	16.4	22.0	28.5	21.8	75	42	75	15.4	12.0	14.5	5	5	0	Calm	0	NW	3	NW	2	0.0	2.4		
8	59.5	58.7	60.0	29.3	17.0	22.2	27.0	21.9	80	43	75	15.9	12.0	14.0	2	5	0	Calm	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	2.6		
9	61.1	59.1	59.6	28.6	16.0	21.6	27.7	21.6	75	39	72	14.5	10.8	13.6	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	2.6		
10	61.3	59.4	60.2	28.1	13.5	22.0	27.0	22.0	77	43	64	12.9	11.3	12.4	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	3.2		
11	61.7	59.8																									

Giza.

 $\phi = 30^\circ 1' 57'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 12' 53'' \text{ E.}$ $H = 27.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.9 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 0.9 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 2.4 \text{ mm.}$

November 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain In 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)	
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Force.	
		700+																									
1	61.1	59.6	61.2	31.6	19.9	24.9	30.8	24.9	75	48	76	17.5	15.9	17.6	2	5	2	NW	8	NW	2	0.0	3.2				
2	61.4	58.7	59.5	35.6	18.4	10.1	34.0	23.1	96	36	68	15.8	14.3	14.1	10	0	2	Calm	0	NW	1	0.0	2.6				
3	59.3	58.6	59.1	36.5	16.0	24.6	34.7	19.8	48	23	65	11.0	9.7	11.2	2	2	0	Calm	0	W	2	0.0	2.8				
4	60.0	60.0	60.8	31.5	14.6	21.3	30.4	23.6	78	48	70	14.6	15.6	15.0	2	0	0	Calm	0	NW	4	0.0	3.2				
5	63.4	61.0	62.3	28.7	10.6	20.1	27.5	20.8	88	63	74	15.3	17.0	13.5	2	8	0	NW	5	NW	4	0.0	3.0				
6	61.8	60.8	61.6	26.6	16.6	18.8	25.9	20.7	87	64	75	13.9	15.7	13.5	8	0	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	2.4				
7	61.6	60.6	61.0	26.6	13.6	10.8	24.7	19.7	78	69	76	13.3	15.9	12.9	0	0	0	NW	5	NW	3	0.0	2.0				
8	62.9	61.8	62.1	26.7	12.3	16.3	24.9	20.7	86	54	71	11.9	12.6	12.8	10	0	0	NW	3	NW	2	0.0	1.5				
9	63.5	61.0	61.7	27.2	12.7	15.8	25.3	21.8	91	57	73	12.2	15.5	14.1	10	0	0	NW	3	WNW	2	0.0	1.4				
10	62.2	60.2	62.1	28.3	15.2	21.8	27.4	20.8	68	40	70	13.2	11.0	12.7	10	0	0	NW	5	NW	4	0.0	3.8				
11	59.9	57.7	58.5	29.3	12.6	18.8	28.7	18.8	84	20	84	13.5	8.7	13.5	0	2	0	NW	5	WNW	2	0.0	3.0				
12	57.3	56.2	57.7	31.5	12.9	16.6	30.3	17.0	89	32	91	12.4	10.2	13.1	0	0	0	Calm	0	W	2	0.0	1.5				
13	59.6	59.0	60.7	33.0	9.8	17.8	31.9	17.0	65	20	73	9.9	7.0	11.1	0	0	5	SSW	5	Calm	1	0.0	1.2				
14	62.7	61.3	63.3	29.7	11.9	18.8	29.0	19.8	69	26	65	11.1	7.7	11.2	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	2	0.0	2.0				
15	64.1	62.9	63.5	26.2	13.6	17.8	25.4	19.8	96	46	74	14.6	11.0	12.7	0	0	0	Calm	0	NW	3	0.0	2.4				
16	63.7	62.8	64.2	25.4	11.8	17.6	24.9	17.8	91	50	82	13.6	11.6	12.4	0	2	0	WNW	3	NNW	3	0.0	1.0				
17	61.0	59.1	60.7	27.7	11.9	16.6	27.0	17.0	94	42	90	13.2	11.1	13.0	0	2	0	WNW	3	NW	3	0.0	2.4				
18	57.4	55.5	57.3	28.1	11.8	19.7	26.9	17.8	61	45	82	10.5	11.7	12.4	0	0	5	SW	3	W	2	0.0	2.5				
19	60.1	59.3	60.4	24.0	15.0	17.6	23.0	14.8	55	38	81	8.2	7.8	10.1	10	8	4	W	3	NW	3	Drops	1.4				
20	63.6	62.3	64.4	21.5	11.3	14.6	19.7	14.7	92	43	70	11.4	7.4	8.7	8	5	0	W	5	W	2	Drops	1.4				
21	66.4	64.7	66.2	21.4	7.9	14.0	19.8	14.7	77	42	70	9.1	7.2	8.7	5	5	4	SSW	3	WSW	5	NW	2	0.0	1.0		
22	64.6	63.6	65.0	22.0	7.4	13.8	21.3	14.7	80	41	70	9.4	7.6	8.7	0	0	0	NNE	3	NNE	5	NE	3	0.0	1.0		
23	58.0	55.4	57.8	23.0	6.0	11.6	22.0	14.4	92	30	62	9.3	5.8	7.6	2	2	0	Calm	0	WSW	5	SW	3	0.0	0.9		
24	57.2	56.7	57.0	18.0	8.4	11.3	17.0	13.8	60	41	38	6.0	5.9	4.4	10	10	0	SSW	13	SSW	5	W	5	0.0	3.2		
25	60.5	59.8	60.7	—	10.4	14.8	—	13.0	76	—	98	9.5	—	10.9	8	10	0	W	13	W	1	1.8	1.2				
Month	61.87	60.39	61.73	26.9	12.2	17.0	25.7	17.9	81	43	70	11.8	10.5	11.7	4.3	2.4	1.1	—	2.9	—	4.8	—	2.4	1.8	2.11		

Remarks:--20 ● 630-645, 820-830.—25 ● 830, 11h, ● 13⁵⁵-14⁴⁵, 15³⁵, 16²⁰-16³⁵, ⚡ E. 15¹⁵.

December 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND VELOCITY (kilometres per hour) or FORCE (0-10).						Rain In 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation In 24 hours (mm.)	
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Vel.	Direct.	Force.	
		700+																									
1	64.0	62.0	62.3	24.4	8.6	11.9	24.1	17.8	87	48	69	9.0	10.7	10.6	10	0	0	Calm	0	NW	13	N	3	0.0	2.2		
2	62.8	60.8	60.6	24.0	9.4	12.5	23.9	17.3	87	39	64	9.3	8.7	9.4	0	5	0	Calm	0	NW	5	N	2	0.0	2.8		
3	60.4	59.0	59.9	23.0	8.3	11.4	22.0	15.6	84	45	65	8.4	8.9	8.7	10	3	0	Calm	0	WNW	3	NW	2	0.0	0.9		
4	61.8	60.8	61.3	22.8	7.4	12.0	21.9	15.6	88	44	66	9.7	8.5	8.8	0	5	0	SW	3	NW	8	Calm	0	0.0	1.2		
5	61.3	59.9	60.4	22.5	9.4	13.8	21.3	15.3	65	40	71	7.6	7.5	9.2	7	8	6	SW	5	WNW	3	Calm	0	0.0	0.8		
6	61.1	59.8	60.6	22.4	8.5	12.7	22.0	11.0	68	29	65	7.4	5.7	6.4	0	5	0	S	8	W	3	Calm	0	0.0	2.4		
7	60.6	58.4	59.9	20.6	8.8	12.2	19.3	13.8	54	37	60	5.7	3.2	8.1	0	7	10	S	8	SSW	16	WSW	3	Drops	3.3		
8	62.1	61.6	61.9	22.0	10.5	12.9	21.4	14.0	64	46	77	7.0	8.8	9.1	2	2	0	S	3	SW	3	Calm	0	0.0	1.3		
9	62.2	59.0	59.0	23.4	6.5	15.9	22.5	12.6	80	36	72	7.2	7.2	7.8	10	8	0	Calm	0	W	3	Calm	0	0.0	1.8		
10	58.5	57.8	59.4	23.6	8.4	12.1	22.7	14.9	63	33	50	6.6	6.6	7.1	2	8	0	S	5	SW	3	Calm	0	0.0	2.4		
11	62.5	61.2	61.9	18.5	4.0	8.5	18.1	8.7	52	15	38	4.5	2.4	3.2	0	0	0	Calm	0	W	8	W	2	0.0	3.0		
12	62.4	60.3	60.8	18.0	7.0	17.4	17.4	11.4	43	26	36	3.4	2.7	3.6	0	0	0	SW	3	SW	13	Calm	0	Drops	4.4		
13	61.6	59.9	60.0																								

KHARTOUM (Gordon College).

 $\phi = 15^\circ 36' 33'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 33' \text{ E.}$ $H = 390.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.2 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 32.8 \text{ mm.}$

January 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount. (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10)						Rain in 24 hours		Evaporation in 24 hours	
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	Force	14 h.	Force	20 h.	Force	(mm.)	(mm.)			
	700	700																	Direct.	Force	Direct.	Force	Direct.	Force				
1	26.4	21.3	24.8	30.8	17.1	19.9	30.2	24.8	35	28	30	6.1	9.0	7.0	5	0	0	N	4	N	3	N	2	0.0	13.7			
2	25.9	24.2	25.0	32.5	19.0	21.2	32.0	25.8	50	28	39	9.3	9.0	8.5	0	0	0	NNE	4	N	4	N	1	0.0	12.7			
3	25.7	23.6	23.9	32.0	19.0	21.6	31.3	26.2	60	29	33	11.3	9.9	8.2	0	0	0	NNE	3	N	4	W	2	0.0	12.0			
4	24.7	22.5	23.7	36.8	19.4	21.6	36.5	29.2	62	19	31	11.9	9.1	9.4	2	0	0	NNE	2	ESE	1	W	3	0.0	9.8			
5	26.1	24.6	25.9	34.9	19.2	21.7	34.5	28.3	57	22	28	10.9	9.0	8.1	0	0	0	N	3	NW	3	N	1	0.0	12.5			
6	26.3	25.0	26.0	34.8	19.9	22.4	34.3	26.2	52	20	39	10.3	7.9	9.7	0	0	0	N	3	NE	2	N	2	0.0	13.6			
7	26.8	24.1	21.7	35.4	19.6	23.2	35.1	27.2	53	19	35	11.2	8.0	9.3	0	0	0	N	4	N	5	N	1	0.0	14.0			
8	26.4	24.5	25.1	34.9	19.8	22.3	34.3	27.2	50	19	33	10.0	7.5	8.8	0	0	0	N	4	NNE	5	N	3	0.0	14.5			
9	27.0	24.4	25.3	35.7	18.3	22.2	35.1	28.8	50	12	22	9.7	5.1	6.5	1	1	0	NNE	3	NE	5	NE	2	0.0	13.9			
10	26.6	23.6	24.5	35.4	18.8	20.7	35.1	26.7	56	10	26	10.2	4.4	6.6	2	0	0	NE	1	NNNE	6	Calm	0	0.0	14.0			
11	25.5	23.3	25.0	33.7	18.3	19.3	33.1	27.4	36	18	22	5.9	6.7	6.0	0	0	0	NNE	3	NNE	3	N	3	0.0	18.7			
12	27.1	24.5	25.4	32.4	16.8	21.3	24.6	17	15	12	21	2.8	5.4	2.8	0	0	0	N	3	N	4	N	5	0.0	17.5			
13	26.2	23.8	24.9	30.8	15.8	17.4	30.5	25.3	26	21	21	3.9	6.8	5.0	0	0	0	NNE	2	N	3	N	4	0.0	15.5			
14	25.4	22.9	23.4	34.8	15.8	18.2	34.1	27.1	33	19	33	5.2	7.4	8.7	1	2	1	N	3	ENE	2	NE	2	0.0	13.4			
15	24.7	22.9	23.3	35.3	17.8	21.3	34.3	29.6	40	21	26	7.5	8.4	8.1	1	4	10	NNNE	2	ENE	4	NE	4	0.0	14.3			
16	24.5	21.6	22.6	37.5	20.8	22.7	36.3	53	17	11	10.8	7.7	4.4	8	6	10	NNE	3	NE	3	N	3	0.0	12.0				
17	23.4	20.8	23.6	37.7	22.7	26.3	36.4	25.2	39	16	44	9.8	7.2	10.4	8	10	10	Calm	0	WNW	6	N	7	0.0	19.0			
18	26.7	25.5	26.6	24.9	19.0	19.8	23.8	20.8	43	30	35	7.4	6.5	6.4	8	2	6	N	5	N	4	N	4	0.0	13.0			
19	27.1	25.1	26.1	16.1	17.7	26.6	23.2	49	24	27	7.4	6.2	5.6	3	1	0	N	5	NNNE	4	NNE	3	0.0	13.0				
20	27.2	25.2	25.3	30.2	15.4	17.7	29.2	25	41	16	20	6.2	4.8	4.9	2	0	0	N	4	NNNE	2	NNNE	2	0.0	14.6			
21	25.8	23.6	25.3	30.7	17.2	18.7	30.3	25.5	42	21	21	6.7	6.6	5.1	4	6	0	N	2	N	4	N	3	0.0	17.0			
22	26.2	23.2	24.1	32.0	17.8	19.7	31.3	27.7	34	28	33	5.8	9.5	9.1	1	0	0	NNE	3	NNE	3	NNW	3	0.0	16.7			
23	26.3	24.2	25.1	31.8	18.2	19.8	31.0	26.2	24	31	22	4.1	10.5	5.6	0	0	0	N	4	NNNE	4	NNW	4	0.0	18.1			
24	26.9	24.1	25.4	30.7	17.9	19.7	30.4	25.1	24	21	15	4.0	6.7	3.6	4	1	0	NNE	3	NNNE	4	NNW	3	0.0	17.9			
25	26.4	24.0	24.8	30.4	15.2	18.8	30.1	23.8	15	10	14	2.4	3.2	3.1	0	0	0	N	4	NE	3	N	3	0.0	16.5			
26	26.2	22.5	23.0	33.6	14.5	—	32.9	26.3	—	20	27	—	7.3	6.8	0	0	0	N	4	NE	3	N	4	0.0	15.0			
27	24.7	22.2	22.8	36.2	—	20.1	35.9	26.7	37	9	23	6.5	3.9	6.0	10	3	3	N	2	NE	4	NE	1	0.0	15.4			
28	23.8	21.1	21.9	36.0	19.2	21.3	35.8	28.0	28	16	22	5.3	7.4	6.1	8	2	0	ENE	2	NE	4	NNE	4	0.0	14.7			
29	23.8	21.4	22.3	32.8	20.0	21.8	32.4	28.2	30	26	26	5.8	9.6	7.3	4	0	0	8	NE	1	NE	3	N	4	0.0	18.5		
30	27.4	26.0	26.2	28.3	21.8	23.0	27.3	24.7	29	24	42	6.0	6.5	9.7	10	10	10	NNE	6	N	6	SSE	3	Drops	12.2			
31	27.6	26.1	26.5	30.0	20.0	20.7	28.2	23.4	38	29	34	6.0	8.2	7.4	10	1	6	N	2	NNNE	4	Calm	0	Drops	14.1			
Month	25.96	23.69	24.63	32.9	18.3	20.7	32.3	26.4	40	21	27	7.4	7.3	6.9	3.0	1.6	2.1	—	3.1	—	3.7	—	2.8	Drops	14.77			

Remarks:—17 ∞ 15.30-24h.—30 ∞ N. ● 17^b, 23h.

February 1919.

1	27.1	25.7	25.9	31.6	15.8	18.8	31.3	25.4	25	15	15	4.1	5.2	3.6	0	5	0	NNE	3	NNE	2	N	4	0.0	17.8		
2	27.8	25.5	26.2	30.5	15.5	16.8	29.7	24.8	16	9	14	2.3	2.9	3.3	1	1	0	NNE	4	NE	3	1	1	0.0	16.1		
3	26.7	24.5	25.6	33.3	15.9	18.8	32.5	25.8	24	25	35	3.8	6.8	6.1	1	1	0	NNE	2	E	2	ENE	3	0.0	12.7		
4	26.8	23.7	24.8	36.6	15.6	19.8	36.3	28.2	41	13	21	7.0	6.1	6.1	0	1	0	Calm	0	ENE	2	NNE	3	0.0	14.2		
5	25.8	22.8	23.3	37.9	18.9	21.5	37.5	28.4	37	12	23	6.9	6.5	6.4	3	0	0	Calm	0	E	1	Calm	0	0.0	13.7		
6	24.0	20.8	22.7	41.0	17.9	20.3	38.3	31.3	52	12	14	9.2	5.0	4.8	1	1	—	Calm	0	Calm	0	N	6	0.0	22.3		
7	27.1	25.2	26.4	29.0	18.8	19.3	32.3	24.1	20	13	13	3.3	3.6	2.9	—	—	—	N	5	N	6	N	6	0.0	22.4		
8	27.8	25.9	27.3	29.4	15.5	17.7	28.0	25.3	18	14	13	2.7	4.0	3.0	5	10	8	N	4	NE	4	N	5	0.0	17.0		
9	28.1	25.5	27.4	32.0	17.7	20.8	31.6	25.2	17	23	27	3.2	8.1	6.5	4	6	1	N	4	NNNE	4	NNE	3	0.0	17.1		
10	28.0	25.4	26.3	33.6	19.0	21.2	33.1	28.7	25	15	19	4.7	5.7	5.5	0	0	0	N	4	N	3	N	5	0.0	19.7		
11	26.9</td																										

KHARTOUM (Gordon College).

$\phi = 15^\circ 36' 33'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 33' \text{ E.}$ $H = 390.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.2 \text{ m.}$

 $C_h = + 32.2 \text{ mm.}$

March 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10)						Rain in 24 hours	Evaporation in 24 hours
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force	Direct.	Force	Direct.	Force	(min.)	(mm.)	
		700 +																								
1	25.9	23.5	24.1	34.2	17.2	18.4	33.7	28.0	35	12	15	5.6	4.5	4.2	0	0	0	N	4	NNE	5	NNE	5	0.0	24.5	
2	25.2	23.7	24.2	34.3	18.1	20.8	32.9	28.1	14	17	19	2.6	0.2	4.3	1	0	0	NNE	3	N	3	NNE	3	0.0	19.6	
3	25.3	23.8	24.2	34.5	18.3	22.2	33.7	27.6	14	16	15	2.7	6.2	4.2	5	0	0	NNE	4	WNW	3	N	3	0.0	18.7	
4	26.2	24.7	26.5	34.3	17.5	19.1	33.6	26.3	15	7	9	2.4	2.8	2.2	4	5	0	N	3	NNE	4	N	5	0.0	24.0	
5	20.1	27.7	29.0	28.4	15.9	19.3	27.7	23.4	19	8	5	11.5	2.2	1.1	—	0	0	NNE	5	NNE	4	NNE	4	0.0	20.4	
6	30.6	28.1	29.0	27.4	18.2	—	29.7	23.5	—	0	5	—	0.1	1.1	1	3	8	NNE	5	N	3	N	3	0.0	22.7	
7	29.6	28.3	28.0	31.0	—	23.7	29.7	23.8	0	3	11	0.1	1.0	2.5	5	5	6	NNE	3	NNE	4	NNE	3	0.0	23.3	
8	28.5	25.5	26.0	31.9	15.4	16.2	31.1	25.2	15	13	9	2.4	4.3	3.8	1	1	0	NNE	3	NNE	2	NNE	2	0.0	17.2	
9	27.1	24.3	24.6	33.6	14.9	20.1	32.7	24.8	26	8	21	4.5	3.0	5.1	0	0	0	NE	1	ENE	1	ENE	1	0.0	16.3	
10	25.4	22.7	23.2	37.4	16.9	23.3	35.8	20.5	24	16	18	4.6	7.2	5.6	0	0	0	NE	1	SE	1	NNE	1	0.0	15.1	
11	24.3	22.0	22.7	39.7	19.7	26.2	38.0	32.1	26	14	14	6.6	5.2	5.0	0	0	0	NE	1	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	16.4	
12	23.9	21.2	21.9	34.8	22.0	27.7	30.2	31.5	22	11	20	6.1	5.8	6.9	0	0	0	NNE	1	N	1	NNE	1	0.0	17.0	
13	23.2	20.8	21.7	40.3	22.6	28.2	39.8	33.7	27	8	10	7.6	4.3	4.0	0	0	0	NE	1	N	1	NNE	1	0.0	24.0	
14	23.8	21.8	22.3	40.0	23.4	27.7	38.8	32.7	21	8	12	5.8	4.0	4.4	0	1	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	N	1	0.0	24.3	
15	23.2	20.5	21.4	40.1	20.9	26.2	39.8	31.2	23	5	12	5.9	2.8	4.0	0	0	1	NNE	1	N	3	NNE	3	0.0	23.0	
16	22.6	20.4	21.0	40.1	21.4	27.9	38.9	32.4	20	11	16	5.7	5.7	5.9	1	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	NNE	1	0.0	23.0	
17	21.9	20.2	20.7	40.7	23.1	28.8	33.9	24	—	8	6	6.9	3.1	0	0	0	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	N	1	0.0	24.5	
18	22.2	19.7	21.2	41.6	24.8	29.0	40.0	33.2	17	8	11	5.2	4.0	4.5	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	21.3	
19	23.9	21.5	22.1	42.2	25.0	28.8	41.0	34.6	24	7	16	7.2	3.0	6.6	1	5	1	NNE	3	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	23.1	
20	24.5	21.8	22.2	41.0	24.9	29.7	40.1	34.8	41	14	15	12.8	7.5	6.5	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	NE	1	0.0	28.5	
21	23.8	21.5	22.0	39.8	25.0	26.1	30.8	33.7	25	6	14	7.3	3.5	5.6	—	—	0	NNE	6	NNE	4	NNE	1	0.0	20.3	
22	24.2	21.6	21.1	38.0	23.8	20.7	37.4	36.8	38	10	5	0.9	4.9	2.3	0	0	0	NNE	4	NNE	1	N	1	0.0	24.7	
23	24.9	22.5	23.4	37.5	23.1	20.0	36.9	31.8	13	8	12	3.3	3.0	4.2	0	0	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	23.0	
24	25.8	23.1	22.8	36.0	22.0	26.7	35.4	31.7	6	4	12	1.5	1.7	4.4	0	0	0	NNE	4	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	31.4	
25	25.4	22.7	23.5	36.0	21.0	24.8	35.9	29.7	7	6	6	1.7	2.0	1.9	0	0	0	NNE	1	N	1	NNE	1	0.0	23.4	
26	25.5	24.1	24.2	35.7	16.6	21.3	34.8	29.2	10	5	10	3.0	2.0	2.9	0	0	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	21.0	
27	25.6	24.9	25.5	30.4	10.4	25.2	35.8	29.1	11	7	13	2.7	3.1	3.9	0	0	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	18.5	
28	25.5	23.5	23.5	36.0	20.2	25.8	35.0	30.0	17	4	10	4.2	1.8	3.3	0	0	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	18.2	
29	25.9	23.0	23.7	36.0	20.8	25.9	35.0	28.2	28	12	32	6.8	4.6	6.0	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	NNE	1	0.0	15.2	
30	26.0	22.6	23.0	39.7	23.2	27.2	38.2	31.7	47	14	22	12.8	7.1	7.6	—	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	13.4
31	25.0	22.0	21.9	41.4	24.6	29.7	39.3	35.8	34	12	12	10.4	6.4	5.1	—	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	13.7
Month	25.29	22.95	23.52	36.0	20.5	25.2	35.0	30.3	23	9	13	5.7	4.1	4.4	0.7	0.7	0.5	—	2.1	—	1.8	—	1.7	0.0	20.99	

Remarks:—

April 1919.																									
1	23.6	20.9	21.5	40.0	23.9	28.7	38.8	33.5	31	10	14	9.1	5.2	5.4	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	NE	1	0.0	16.9
2	23.2	21.4	23.5	41.4	24.0	28.2	49.3	32.5	17	9	15	4.9	5.2	5.6	0	0	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	15.3
3	24.4	23.3	23.7	39.2	23.9	28.8	37.8	31.4	11	6	12	3.4	3.1	4.0	0	0	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	16.4
4	25.9	24.3	24.9	35.9	22.5	24.9	34.2	26.2	9	0	7	2.0	0.1	1.8	0	0	0	NNE	3	NNE	3	N	3	0.0	22.2
5	26.5	24.2	25.5	33.5	17.6	19.6	33.0	28.8	34	3	1	5.8	1.3	0.2	0	0	0	N	1	N	2	N	1	0.0	20.3
6	27.2	25.0	31.8	17.9	22.3	31.3	26.5	9	4	6	1.8	1.3	1.6	0	0	0	N	1	N	1	N	1	0.0	21.6	
7	28.6	26.4	26.2	33.8	15.8	24.8	33.0	28.1	13	3	8	3.0	1.3	2.3	0	0	0	N	1	N	1	N	1	0.0	19.5
8	27.8	25.3	25.2	35.7	16.8	23.4	35.3	28.5	10	0	10	2.1	2.5	3.0	0	0	0	NNE	1	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	15.2
9	25.0	24.5	23.7	37.8	16.8	26.2	37.4	33.7	15	0	7	3.8	0.0	2.7	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	NNE	1	0.0	17.0
10	25.4	23.3	23.2	38.3	20.7	28.7	34.2	34.0	14	5	8	3.6	2.4	3.3	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	18.9
11	25.5	22.7	22.2	40.2	20.0	27.3	39.2	32.2	19	3	5	5.1	1.0	1.0	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	3	N	1	0.0	24.0
12	24.2	21.4	23.4	30.0	21.6	27.0	37.9	28.7	14	0	10	3.0	0.6	2.8	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	21.7
13	22.3	19.0	20.0	41.7	21.5	—	40.8	30.7	—	4	14	—	2.4	4.0	0	0	4	NE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	19.4
14	23.0	22.																							

KHARTOUM (Gordon College).

 $\varphi = 15^\circ 36' 33'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 33' \text{ E.}$ $H = 390.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.2 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = +31.7 \text{ mm.}$

May 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C.)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10.)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	
	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+
1	22.7	21.0	21.6	39.6	21.7	28.7	38.8	35.1	16	0	1	4.5	0.2	0.4	0	0	0	NE	1	WNW	1	N	1	0.0	15.8	
2	22.6	20.9	20.6	40.2	21.7	24.8	39.8	39.5	29	1	0	6.7	0.8	0.2	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	NE	1	0.0	15.0	
3	23.4	21.7	22.2	41.5	21.0	39.0	41.3	33.7	10	5	11	3.4	2.7	4.3	1	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	NE	1	0.0	14.2	
4	24.3	22.6	21.6	41.5	24.5	27.2	37.4	33.5	14	6	8	3.0	3.0	3.3	—	—	—	N	1	N	1	N	1	0.0	19.7	
5	25.3	22.6	23.9	37.1	23.1	26.8	35.8	30.3	11	8	10	2.8	3.7	3.1	0	0	0	NNE	3	NE	1	N	1	0.0	21.0	
6	26.2	22.3	22.8	30.0	21.0	27.8	37.3	31.7	10	6	8	2.8	2.8	2.8	0	0	0	NNE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	17.2	
7	24.2	21.1	21.6	41.2	22.1	28.0	40.2	28.6	8	7	24	2.4	3.0	6.7	0	0	0	NNE	2	NE	1	N	1	0.0	18.0	
8	21.0	20.6	21.0	41.8	24.1	31.2	41.0	30.9	12	0	13	4.3	3.4	4.3	0	0	0	NE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	20.1	
9	22.0	21.4	21.4	42.2	24.8	27.7	41.8	32.3	16	7	17	4.4	4.4	6.1	0	0	0	NNE	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	17.9	
10	23.1	20.5	20.5	43.5	25.0	31.7	42.4	35.8	19	6	16	6.8	4.0	7.2	0	0	0	NNE	2	NNE	1	NNE	1	0.0	20.2	
11	22.2	20.0	19.5	43.6	27.1	33.7	42.4	30.7	30	0	22	11.0	5.6	7.4	—	—	2	E	1	NNE	1	N	1	0.0	18.1	
12	20.7	18.2	18.2	44.3	26.6	34.2	43.5	35.8	20	7	18	8.2	4.9	7.8	0	0	0	NE	1	N	1	N	1	0.0	19.0	
13	21.1	20.2	20.0	44.4	20.4	34.1	42.8	36.8	28	0	15	11.0	5.9	7.1	4	9	2	NE	1	NE	1	NNE	1	0.0	18.0	
14	23.1	20.8	20.8	43.2	28.3	32.0	42.3	36.4	43	14	19	15.2	8.9	8.7	10	10	10	S	2	SSE	1	S	1	0.0	18.1	
15	23.1	20.7	20.7	42.6	30.0	34.3	41.8	36.0	35	10	30	3.7	11.1	13.2	—	9	10	S	2	SW	1	Calm	0	0.0	19.8	
16	23.2	22.5	24.6	40.8	28.8	32.0	38.3	29.7	25	26	4.3	8.9	13.1	4.7	10	10	10	N	2	SW	1	SW	1	6.8	16.3	
17	26.6	24.1	23.7	38.8	22.5	37.0	36.0	—	22	25	—	10.2	11.0	10	10	10	10	S	3	Calm	0	S	1	0.0	7.9	
18	25.1	23.0	22.6	42.6	22.7	32.7	40.5	30.9	31	15	18	11.3	8.3	8.4	10	10	10	NE	2	NE	1	N	1	0.0	10.2	
19	24.2	22.2	21.8	42.3	27.3	33.7	41.4	35.8	4	10	17	1.0	5.8	7.7	—	9	9	NE	4	NE	1	N	1	0.0	20.2	
20	25.1	22.7	23.0	41.0	25.0	31.0	40.3	34.9	8	6	8	2.8	3.1	3.5	8	10	10	NE	2	NE	1	N	1	0.0	22.3	
21	27.8	24.5	24.6	40.5	23.1	30.9	39.4	34.2	9	6	9	3.0	3.4	3.6	4	7	1	S	1	NE	1	N	1	0.0	23.1	
22	29.1	25.0	24.8	41.2	24.0	30.2	39.7	33.9	11	5	18	3.4	2.6	7.1	4	1	1	NE	1	NNW	1	S	1	0.0	20.4	
23	26.8	24.6	23.7	42.4	22.9	31.3	40.4	31.7	21	10	18	7.4	5.4	6.5	3	3	0	S	1	Calm	0	S	1	0.0	16.0	
24	25.0	22.4	22.8	43.1	24.7	33.2	42.3	34.2	30	11	28	11.2	7.1	11.1	—	10	10	S	5	S	1	Calm	0	0.0	15.4	
25	24.6	22.2	21.7	44.0	27.3	33.1	42.3	38.5	28	13	12	10.4	7.8	5.9	9	6	1	S	5	NE	1	N	1	0.0	17.4	
26	24.5	21.7	22.2	44.6	26.8	34.8	45.3	31.8	8	6	27	3.4	4.0	11.4	0	0	0	E	1	S	1	O	1	0.0	18.4	
27	21.6	22.0	21.4	45.0	27.3	35.8	44.8	35.8	10	5	25	4.2	3.8	11.0	6	6	0	E	1	S	1	Calm	0	0.0	20.8	
28	21.5	20.5	21.2	46.2	20.9	36.8	44.3	32.2	21	8	38	9.8	5.5	13.6	—	10	10	SSE	7	Calm	0	S	1	0.0	23.0	
29	23.6	21.7	22.2	41.0	29.3	32.6	40.6	32.4	33	15	33	12.2	18.6	13.8	10	10	10	SW	3	SSW	2	E	3	0.0	24.6	
30	23.5	21.7	21.6	42.7	28.6	32.2	41.6	34.2	14	12	25	5.3	7.3	10.0	10	10	10	NW	3	SW	1	Calm	0	0.0	20.2	
31	25.0	22.8	22.5	39.7	27.3	30.5	37.7	32.4	42	20	33	13.5	9.8	11.8	10	10	10	SW	3	Calm	0	S	2	Drops	16.8	
Month	24.00	21.85	21.97	42.0	25.6	31.5	40.7	34.0	20	10	10	7.0	5.8	7.5	—	5.2	3.8	—	2.1	—	1.0	—	1.2	6.8	18.26	

Remarks.—1 \odot S. 3b. ●, ∞ to 12h.—7 \odot 1h. ∞ 17³⁰-18³⁰.—10 Haboob m., T 17^h-18^h, \odot S.. ● 26³⁰. $C_h = +31.7 \text{ mm.}$

June 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C.)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10.)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	
	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+	700+
1	26.0	23.7	23.9	38.1	25.0	27.9	36.8	33.8	55	24	31	15.1	11.1	12.2	10	10	10	S	8	S	5	Calm	0	0.0	16.0	
2	25.0	22.7	22.6	42.2	26.7	32.7	41.0	31.3	17	7	24	6.2	3.9	8.0	10	10	10	NE	2	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	22.4	
3	23.7	21.9	21.7	43.4	27.2	32.5	41.9	32.7	7	1	9	2.7	0.5	3.5	10	0	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	22.9	
4	24.0	21.2	21.2	43.0	26.9	31.2	43.2	33.9	26	8	19	8.7	5.4	7.6	10	10	10	S	3	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	23.1	
5	23.3	20.3	19.8	43.8	28.0	31.4	42.2	35.8	42	10	17	14.2	5.9	7.7	10	10	10	S	7	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	17.8	
6	24.6	22.8	22.6	41.8	27.0																					

KHARTOUM (Gordon College).

$\varphi = 15^\circ 36' 33'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 33' \text{ E.}$ $H = 390.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.2 \text{ m.}$

 $C_h = + 32.2 \text{ mm.}$

July 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE ($^{\circ}\text{C}$)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.
	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +
1	22.9	20.3	19.6	43.8	27.5	31.5	41.6	39.5	37	16	14	12.7	9.7	7.8	—	10	9	S	7	S	3	S	3	0.0	16.3
2	21.6	21.3	19.4	42.1	29.5	32.4	40.3	38.4	39	17	10	14.0	9.4	8.1	10	10	10	S	6	S	5	S	3	0.0	21.0
3	23.7	21.4	21.9	36.4	27.6	29.7	35.7	33.2	43	33	34	13.5	14.0	12.9	10	10	10	S	6	SSW	5	8	3	0.0	22.0
4	24.6	21.7	21.0	39.5	25.9	29.5	37.6	35.0	44	23	20	13.6	11.5	10.6	10	10	10	S	7	SW	3	8	3	0.0	21.2
5	22.9	21.0	20.6	40.7	27.3	31.7	40.3	35.1	41	13	23	14.0	7.4	9.7	10	10	10	SW	5	SW	3	SW	3	0.0	15.6
6	24.3	22.3	22.7	40.7	27.2	30.3	38.5	30.9	43	16	33	13.7	8.1	10.9	9	3	0	S	4	NE	1	Calm	0	0.0	18.0
7	24.2	23.7	23.9	41.5	27.2	32.0	41.0	31.4	37	15	37	13.0	8.8	12.6	9	6	—	W	5	W	5	SW	2	0.0	12.4
8	26.2	23.9	24.6	38.7	23.8	27.2	38.2	34.8	56	21	24	15.0	10.6	10.0	10	6	10	SW	6	SW	4	SW	2	0.0	17.4
9	25.6	22.5	21.7	40.2	26.9	30.3	39.9	34.9	49	20	24	15.8	11.2	9.8	9	2	0	SW	4	WNW	3	SW	4	0.0	20.9
10	23.8	21.8	21.1	40.9	26.9	30.2	40.3	36.9	41	14	18	13.2	7.8	8.4	10	1	7	SW	4	Calm	0	W	1	0.0	15.9
11	24.7	23.1	23.5	38.6	27.6	31.3	37.4	31.7	44	25	30	14.8	11.8	13.5	6	8	3	SW	4	SW	3	SW	4	0.0	14.9
12	25.2	22.1	23.2	39.4	25.4	30.7	38.7	28.8	43	22	49	14.1	11.6	14.4	11	8	9	SW	6	S	6	SW	2	0.0	21.6
13	25.8	22.4	22.6	38.4	23.4	25.5	37.8	33.9	69	17	26	16.6	8.7	10.4	10	8	4	S	5	SW	2	SW	1	0.0	15.3
14	25.5	22.9	22.8	37.6	25.5	27.3	36.8	31.8	59	22	38	15.8	10.4	13.3	10	5	4	SW	6	SW	3	SW	3	0.0	17.5
15	26.3	23.0	24.3	36.1	25.3	25.6	32.2	27.6	74	37	58	18.0	13.2	16.0	10	9	3	SE	4	SE	3	Drops	2	17.8	
16	25.2	23.4	23.3	39.3	24.9	28.6	38.3	33.7	49	20	31	14.2	10.3	12.3	3	3	0	S	5	S	4	Calm	0	0.0	14.4
17	25.5	24.3	25.1	37.3	23.7	27.5	37.3	27.0	59	24	57	16.1	11.5	15.0	10	10	10	SW	5	SW	4	SW	4	1.8	16.4
18	25.5	24.1	23.2	35.3	20.5	—	34.2	29.2	—	30	50	—	12.0	15.0	10	6	3	S	3	SW	4	S	3	0.0	15.8
19	24.8	23.1	23.4	38.6	21.0	29.2	37.5	34.8	53	26	28	15.8	12.3	11.6	6	0	7	SW	4	S	3	S	2	12.5	12.8
20	29.1	25.1	26.1	38.8	21.5	21.8	26.7	25.5	92	70	84	17.8	12.8	20.3	10	5	2	S	1	Calm	0	0.0	17.7		
21	26.2	23.7	23.2	36.7	21.8	25.4	35.6	30.3	73	31	51	18.0	13.5	16.2	0	2	0	S	3	SSW	1	S	1	0.0	4.0
22	24.7	23.9	24.1	35.8	25.7	27.9	31.4	29.2	63	53	50	17.7	18.2	14.0	0	10	10	SW	4	SW	2	S	2	0.0	15.0
23	24.6	23.5	23.4	36.4	24.4	25.5	35.5	29.6	67	35	60	16.3	14.9	18.3	20	8	4	S	5	SW	2	S	2	0.0	10.5
24	25.6	22.4	23.7	36.6	25.5	28.2	35.8	30.4	57	36	53	16.2	15.7	17.3	1	8	6	SSW	4	S	2	Drops	2	1.4	14.4
25	25.2	24.0	25.2	38.7	24.9	29.2	38.1	26.6	62	25	66	15.6	12.7	17.2	7	8	10	S	4	S	5	4.5	9.4		
26	25.1	23.6	23.0	36.8	23.8	27.3	36.5	33.7	66	31	51	17.7	14.1	12.3	1	9	6	SW	4	SW	3	SW	3	0.0	9.0
27	24.8	23.0	22.9	39.3	26.4	30.0	38.3	32.6	51	24	43	15.8	12.0	15.9	1	5	0	SSW	3	SW	2	SW	3	0.0	11.0
28	25.1	23.0	23.8	41.1	27.8	31.4	40.2	34.4	47	19	37	15.9	10.4	14.8	3	6	0	SSW	3	SW	2	SW	4	0.0	13.7
29	25.3	23.9	23.8	39.9	26.4	30.8	39.2	32.9	50	17	34	16.6	9.2	12.8	1	5	0	SW	4	SSW	2	SW	2	0.0	15.1
30	25.5	23.8	23.6	40.3	26.5	30.5	39.8	34.4	51	18	20	16.4	10.3	11.8	2	8	0	S	3	SW	1	SW	2	0.0	14.7
31	25.1	23.0	22.7	39.9	26.7	29.7	39.0	32.4	50	17	36	15.5	9.0	12.9	1	7	0	S	4	SW	2	SW	2	0.0	14.7
Month	24.90	22.98	23.01	38.5	25.6	29.0	37.4	32.3	53	25	30	15.4	11.6	13.1	6.1	7.1	4.9	—	4.5	—	2.6	—	2.6	37.9	15.07

 $C_h = + 32.2 \text{ mm.}$

August 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE ($^{\circ}\text{C}$)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.	Direct.	Force.
	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +	700 +
1	25.4	24.1	24.2	39.4	26.2	29.3	38.8	31.7	48	13	32	14.6	6.9	11.1	2	3	9	SW	2	W	3	S	2	Drops	15.4
2	26.1	23.5	23.6	37.7	26.2	28.7	35.4	30.7	56	31	45	16.3	13.2	14.8	9	9	9	SW	3	SW	2	SW	2	0.5	12.7
3	24.7	21.9	22.5	39.1	27.2	31.2	38.4	32.0	46	25	30	15.6	12.9	14.4	9	6	4	SW	2	SW	3	SW	3	Drops	14.5
4	25.9	23.6	23.5	37.4	21.9	—	39.3	32.6	—	29	34	—	13.1	12.4	10	6	8	S	3	SW	2	SW	3	SW	11.3
5	25.8	24.4	24.2	36.8	—	27.4	36.7	26.7	68	36	72	18.4	18.8	18.8	9	9	8	S	4	S	2	SSW	3	22.1	
6	25.4	23.3	23.7	37.9	24.1	27.0	36.1	33.7	73	35	4														

KHARTOUM (Gordon College).

 $\varphi = 15^\circ 36' 33'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 33' \text{ E.}$ $H = 390 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.2 \text{ m.}$ $C_b = +32.2 \text{ mm.}$

September 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent.)		Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10)						Rain In 24 hours		Evaporation In 24 hours									
	8 h.		14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	(mm.)	(mm.)						
	700+																																		
1	24.3	22.0	21.9	39.4	26.9	28.7	38.8	30.2	57	14	36	10.4	7.4	11.3	10	7	7	SW	3	Calm	0	Calm	0	0.0	15.5	0.0	15.5	0.0	15.5						
2	23.0	22.1	22.2	39.0	24.9	37.3	30.4	45	18	34	15.5	8.6	10.8	6	8	7	SW	2	SW	2	0.0	11.7	0.0	11.7	0.0	11.7	0.0	11.7	0.0	11.7					
3	24.0	22.0	23.0	39.7	26.6	30.6	38.5	30.4	35	18	43	11.6	9.5	13.5	5	5	10	SW	4	SW	3	Calm	0	0.0	15.5	0.0	15.5	0.0	15.5	0.0	15.5				
4	25.4	22.8	23.2	39.7	26.5	29.6	38.9	29.8	54	16	49	16.6	10.0	15.2	4	6	9	S	4	Calm	0	0.0	13.6	0.0	13.6	0.0	13.6	0.0	13.6	0.0	13.6				
5	24.5	21.7	21.5	40.0	25.4	28.7	33.8	31.3	54	17	32	15.7	8.0	10.8	1	1	1	S	4	S	2	Calm	0	0.0	12.3	0.0	12.3	0.0	12.3	0.0	12.3	0.0	12.3		
6	24.1	21.7	21.4	39.1	23.3	20.7	37.7	33.4	31	10	17	9.5	4.8	6.7	0	0	0	Calm	0	NE	2	NNW	2	0.0	12.4	0.0	12.4	0.0	12.4	0.0	12.4	0.0	12.4		
7	24.6	21.0	22.0	39.2	24.4	28.9	38.0	31.1	28	13	28	8.4	6.2	9.3	3	1	3	NE	1	W	2	Calm	0	0.0	14.1	0.0	14.1	0.0	14.1	0.0	14.1	0.0	14.1		
8	25.4	22.0	23.2	38.5	24.9	28.3	38.3	30.3	45	14	30	14.9	7.2	9.7	2	4	2	S	2	Calm	0	0.0	10.3	0.0	10.3	0.0	10.3	0.0	10.3	0.0	10.3				
9	24.7	22.5	22.6	38.6	22.4	28.7	37.6	32.3	33	12	20	9.9	6.0	7.4	0	0	0	E	2	N	1	Calm	0	0.0	15.9	0.0	15.9	0.0	15.9	0.0	15.9	0.0	15.9		
10	24.5	22.0	21.9	39.5	24.9	29.7	38.8	30.2	48	18	37	14.7	9.3	11.6	4	4	4	SSW	4	Calm	0	0.0	13.9	0.0	13.9	0.0	13.9	0.0	13.9	0.0	13.9				
11	24.1	21.6	21.8	40.9	27.3	31.3	39.3	35.1	42	18	27	14.1	9.9	11.4	4	4	4	SW	4	Calm	0	0.5	18.2	0.0	18.2	0.0	18.2	0.0	18.2	0.0	18.2				
12	24.6	22.1	22.7	38.0	22.4	27.4	37.4	31.8	59	23	39	15.3	10.9	13.4	3	3	3	S	5	Calm	0	0.0	12.6	0.0	12.6	0.0	12.6	0.0	12.6	0.0	12.6				
13	24.4	22.1	22.4	39.3	25.8	30.3	38.0	31.0	56	27	32	18.1	13.5	14.1	2	4	10	S	2	WNW	0	0.0	11.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	11.0				
14	23.6	22.2	22.3	40.5	25.2	29.7	39.9	33.2	48	21	36	14.9	12.0	13.7	3	4	0	W	1	SW	3	8	4	0.0	15.2	0.0	15.2	0.0	15.2	0.0	15.2	0.0	15.2		
15	24.4	22.7	24.0	40.0	27.1	31.8	39.3	35.2	43	23	36	15.1	12.5	15.7	2	3	10	SSW	3	WSW	5	5	5	0.0	11.1	0.0	11.1	0.0	11.1	0.0	11.1	0.0	11.1		
16	26.7	23.0	23.0	36.7	22.4	25.1	35.3	33.0	74	35	42	17.6	15.0	15.7	8	3	8	S	4	SSW	1	0.0	8.5	0.0	8.5	0.0	8.5	0.0	8.5	0.0	8.5				
17	26.3	23.0	25.3	38.9	23.8	26.7	37.8	32.7	54	28	74	16.6	13.5	19.2	3	3	10	S	5	Calm	0	0.8	10.7	0.0	10.7	0.0	10.7	0.0	10.7	0.0	10.7				
18	26.1	24.5	25.7	37.8	24.5	28.7	36.8	28.8	63	31	58	18.3	14.1	17.1	1	6	10	Calm	0	WNW	5	0.0	11.4	0.0	11.4	0.0	11.4	0.0	11.4	0.0	11.4				
19	26.0	23.3	23.8	40.3	25.1	28.2	39.6	33.9	57	19	26	16.0	10.5	10.2	10	10	10	WNW	3	E	2	S	3	0.0	13.3	0.0	13.3	0.0	13.3	0.0	13.3	0.0	13.3		
20	24.7	22.7	22.3	42.0	24.5	28.0	39.5	31.2	45	19	53	14.4	11.2	12.0	0	4	0	WNW	3	ENE	1	0.0	11.6	0.0	11.6	0.0	11.6	0.0	11.6	0.0	11.6				
21	22.9	20.6	21.3	42.7	26.3	29.2	41.9	34.2	49	9	16	14.7	5.5	6.6	0	1	0	WNW	3	ESE	5	NNE	4	0.0	17.2	0.0	17.2	0.0	17.2	0.0	17.2	0.0	17.2		
22	23.3	21.1	22.3	43.4	27.3	32.7	39.3	34.3	38	16	25	13.8	8.8	10.1	3	5	5	SW	3	ESE	3	SE	5	0.1	14.6	0.0	14.6	0.0	14.6	0.0	14.6	0.0	14.6		
23	25.3	23.1	23.5	39.0	24.0	27.7	36.7	31.3	52	20	44	14.2	10.8	14.8	6	6	3	SSE	1	Calm	0	SE	3	0.0	12.1	0.0	12.1	0.0	12.1	0.0	12.1	0.0	12.1		
24	24.8	22.4	22.9	40.7	27.7	31.7	38.1	33.2	44	23	30	15.1	11.1	11.2	6	7	2	W	3	W	5	0.0	16.3	0.0	16.3	0.0	16.3	0.0	16.3	0.0	16.3				
25	24.8	22.2	23.6	42.3	26.6	31.5	37.8	31.7	40	23	37	15.3	11.4	12.8	5	8	6	NE	1	S	5	0.0	15.3	0.0	15.3	0.0	15.3	0.0	15.3	0.0	15.3				
26	24.6	22.0	22.2	40.2	24.8	27.9	38.7	32.3	58	22	32	16.2	11.8	11.7	3	4	3	SSW	3	SW	3	Calm	0	0.0	11.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	11.0	0.0	11.0		
27	24.2	21.6	22.2	41.1	27.3	31.7	40.8	35.3	59	9	29	15.5	5.0	10.9	8	5	3	WNW	3	SW	1	NNE	3	0.0	13.5	0.0	13.5	0.0	13.5	0.0	13.5	0.0	13.5		
28	24.8	22.8	23.3	40.4	26.8	28.4	39.9	33.7	55	14	23	15.7	8.3	9.1	9	2	6	W	5	N	1	S	5	0.0	12.3	0.0	12.3	0.0	12.3	0.0	12.3	0.0	12.3		
29	25.1	23.0	25.0	42.0	27.1	31.7	40.8	32.8	35	16	35	12.1	9.3	12.8	1	3	—	Calm	0	W	3	SE	6	0.0	12.9	0.0	12.9	0.0	12.9	0.0	12.9	0.0	12.9		
30	24.5	22.5	23.1	40.7	27.7	31.7	39.6	33.7	45	17	26	15.5	9.4	10.4	4	4	4	WNW	4	SE	4	0.0	19.4	0.0	19.4	0.0	19.4	0.0	19.4	0.0	19.4				
Month	25.72	22.42	22.95	40.0	25.0	29.7	38.8	31.7	48	19	35	14.7	9.7	12.0	3	9	4	—	2	9	—	2	0	6.0	13.31	0.0	13.31	0.0	13.31	0.0	13.31	0.0	13.31	0.0	13.31

Remarks: -10 ● < S.E. 205. -13 < S. 20h.

October 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)			
------	----------------------------	--	--	----------------------	--	--	--

KHARTOUM (Gordon College).

$\varphi = 15^\circ 36' 33'' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 33' \text{ E.}$ $H = 390.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.2 \text{ m.}$

 $C_h = + 32.8 \text{ mm.}$

November 1919.

Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force		
	700+																									
1	24.9	22.3	23.6	38.5	22.5	27.2	37.8	30.7	30	15	21	7.0	7.3	7.0	—	1	0	NE	4	Calm	0	NNE	4	0.0	14.0	
2	25.9	23.1	23.7	38.5	21.7	28.0	38.3	30.7	31	12	22	9.2	6.3	7.4	0	0	0	ENE	5	ENE	2	NE	5	0.0	14.5	
3	25.0	22.0	23.6	38.0	21.4	26.7	36.7	27.9	33	12	36	8.5	5.5	10.1	0	0	0	E	2	N	1	NE	1	0.0	13.0	
4	24.5	22.1	23.1	36.2	21.0	25.9	35.8	28.3	34	12	22	7.6	5.4	6.2	0	0	0	NE	4	NNE	2	NE	3	0.0	14.8	
5	25.1	22.3	23.2	38.0	20.1	27.6	36.4	29.7	30	14	4	8.2	6.7	7.3	1	3	1	NNE	4	ENE	2	NNNE	3	0.0	14.5	
6	25.3	22.3	23.2	38.4	20.2	27.2	36.7	20.2	23	15	25	6.6	7.0	7.7	0	0	0	ENE	3	Calm	0	N	4	0.0	12.5	
7	24.9	22.4	23.8	38.5	20.7	26.2	36.3	30.5	26	16	24	6.6	7.2	7.7	0	1	0	ENE	3	KSE	1	N	5	0.0	13.7	
8	25.4	22.8	23.8	37.5	21.8	26.3	36.8	28.7	34	14	22	8.4	6.6	8.5	1	3	0	ENE	4	NNNE	3	Calm	5	0.0	15.5	
9	25.6	23.3	24.1	35.7	19.5	25.1	35.4	27.3	28	14	20	6.5	6.2	5.2	2	0	0	NNE	4	NNE	4	NE	5	0.0	16.2	
10	24.7	22.5	23.1	35.7	20.0	24.2	35.3	28.2	24	12	25	5.4	5.1	6.5	0	0	0	NNNE	4	NNNE	3	N	5	0.0	15.9	
11	24.1	22.0	22.5	36.0	21.3	25.2	35.3	26.8	19	10	23	4.4	4.3	5.9	0	0	0	N	4	NE	2	N	4	0.0	12.9	
12	24.0	22.2	23.4	36.0	20.0	24.3	36.4	20.9	18	10	29	4.1	4.7	7.5	0	0	0	N	2	W	3	NW	3	0.0	11.1	
13	25.6	23.9	24.5	36.1	16.0	24.0	34.9	26.6	23	12	35	5.2	5.5	7.5	0	0	0	N	4	NNNE	3	N	4	0.0	12.5	
14	25.5	23.1	24.2	35.2	21.5	26.0	35.0	28.8	36	23	33	8.8	9.4	9.9	0	2	3	NNNE	4	NNNE	3	N	3	0.0	12.4	
15	25.2	22.9	23.8	37.5	22.3	26.2	36.8	29.8	52	18	27	13.1	8.3	8.4	1	2	0	ENE	5	ENE	1	NNNE	4	0.0	14.5	
16	25.1	22.5	23.5	35.0	21.0	26.0	34.8	28.5	44	20	26	10.9	8.1	7.2	0	0	0	NE	5	NE	2	N	5	0.0	15.0	
17	25.1	22.5	23.4	36.1	20.9	24.8	34.8	29.2	47	21	30	10.7	8.0	9.1	8	0	0	NE	2	Calm	0	0	11.9	0.0	11.3	
18	24.5	22.3	23.8	36.5	22.0	25.3	35.8	30.4	33	18	23	7.9	8.0	7.6	3	2	0	NE	4	NNW	3	NNW	3	0.0	13.7	
19	20.2	23.7	25.4	34.6	22.0	24.3	34.1	27.4	20	10	24	4.4	4.1	6.4	4	4	0	N	4	NNW	3	Calm	0	0.0	16.1	
20	26.0	20.3	20.3	30.7	20.8	22.6	30.2	25.6	25	16	28	20	5.7	5.5	4.9	—	—	—	NNW	5	N	6	N	5	0.0	27.2
21	27.7	24.9	25.9	30.5	16.7	18.8	29.6	26.0	31	31	30	4.9	9.5	7.3	1	8	0	NNW	5	N	4	N	5	0.0	15.0	
22	27.2	24.6	25.6	32.5	18.8	22.1	32.2	26.3	34	30	33	6.7	10.9	9.7	1	3	0	N	5	NNNE	3	N	4	0.0	11.3	
23	26.1	24.1	25.0	33.0	18.6	20.7	31.7	25.1	41	17	26	7.4	6.0	6.0	0	2	0	N	3	NNNE	3	N	4	0.0	14.3	
24	27.3	26.1	27.3	31.3	16.7	20.5	30.5	24.7	21	14	11	3.7	4.8	2.4	0	0	0	N	4	NNW	3	N	4	0.0	16.2	
25	29.0	26.5	27.2	28.4	16.4	19.3	27.0	22.9	20	10	10	3.3	4.3	2.0	0	0	0	N	5	N	5	N	5	0.0	20.7	
26	28.2	25.6	26.4	28.4	14.4	17.4	28.2	22.8	22	17	16	3.3	4.7	3.3	0	0	0	N	5	NNW	4	NNW	4	0.0	14.2	
27	27.1	25.0	25.9	28.9	14.4	18.1	28.6	22.7	27	15	25	4.1	4.3	5.1	0	0	0	NNE	4	NNW	3	N	2	0.0	13.7	
28	27.3	24.9	25.9	30.5	14.9	19.9	29.8	24.8	31	23	31	5.4	7.2	7.2	0	0	0	N	4	NNE	4	N	4	0.0	11.4	
29	27.5	24.0	26.5	31.8	15.1	20.6	31.5	23.8	35	18	30	6.3	6.2	6.6	0	0	0	NNE	4	NNW	3	N	4	0.0	12.0	
30	27.3	24.7	25.7	32.0	16.5	21.8	31.2	25.2	39	16	19	6.9	5.4	4.6	0	0	0	NNNE	4	NE	3	NNW	2	0.0	11.7	
Month	25.94	23.57	24.58	34.6	19.3	23.8	33.8	27.2	30	16	25	6.7	6.4	6.8	0.8	1.3	0.1	—	4.0	—	2.8	—	3.4	0.0	14.41	

Remarks:—

December 1919.																										
Date	Standard Pressure (mm.)			AIR TEMPERATURE (°C)						Relative Humidity (per cent)			Vapour Pressure (mm.)			Clouds Amount (0-10)			WIND DIRECTION AND FORCE (0-10)						Rain in 24 hours (mm.)	Evaporation in 24 hours (mm.)
	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Max.	Min.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Direct.	Force		
	700+																									
1	26.3	24.4	25.1	34.0	15.7	22.3	32.3	26.1	38	17	28	7.5	6.3	6.6	0	0	0	N	2	NNW	2	N	3	0.0	13.5	
2	26.3	24.0	24.8	32.9	18.7	23.1	32.2	20.1	42	22	36	8.1	8.1	8.7	0	0	0	N	5	N	2	NNE	3	0.0	12.8	
3	26.0	23.8	23.5	19.4	23.3	31.7	31.7	20.7	41	23	31	8.8	8.1	8.0	0	0	0	N	3	NNW	1	NNE	2	0.0	13.2	
4	27.0	25.2	26.4	32.5	18.3	22.4	30.7	26.7	28	23	31	5.7	8.1	8.6	0	0	0	N	3	NNW	1	NNE	2	0.0	14.5	
5	27.6	24.8	25.7	31.5	17.5	20.5	30.7	25.0	32	15	24	5.4	5.3	5.8	0	0	0	N	5	N	3	Calm	0	0.0	14.5	
6	27.3	25.4	26.4	30.4	17.3	20.1	23.8	20	26	21	41	4.1	6.3	4.6	0	0	0	N	5	N	5	N	2	0.0	14.7	
7	27.0	25.2	26.7	29.5	16.3	18.6	20.1																			

MONTHLY SUMMARIES.

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\phi = 35^\circ 20' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 25^\circ 8' \text{ E. of Greenwich.}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	758.92	11.9	16.2	13.1	12.8	16.7	10.2	19.7	2	7.6	31	81	67	75	78	8.4	9.2	8.4	8.7
February	57.44	12.8	17.0	13.7	13.4	17.8	10.2	24.0	18	5.2	13	70	62	69	70	7.7	8.9	8.9	8.2
March	60.20	15.3	19.9	15.8	15.7	20.9	11.8	29.2	29	7.5	4	58	51	57	58	7.4	8.9	7.6	8.6
April	58.94	16.7	20.5	16.4	16.4	21.7	12.2	28.4	16	6.0	24	63	54	65	64	8.9	9.8	8.9	9.2
May	58.95	17.6	20.3	16.8	17.0	21.3	13.3	25.3	31	10.4	24	63	58	70	66	9.4	10.5	10.0	10.0
June	60.22	23.3	26.4	22.6	22.8	27.1	18.7	31.8	5	13.6	1	64	58	63	64	13.5	14.8	12.7	13.7
July	57.95	26.3	29.5	25.2	25.7	30.0	21.8	34.7	14	18.8	1	50	54	64	62	14.9	16.5	15.2	15.5
August	58.92	25.1	27.9	24.6	25.0	28.0	22.3	30.1	1	18.2	22	64	57	63	64	14.9	15.8	14.4	15.0
September	59.77	23.7	26.5	22.6	23.5	27.1	20.0	34.5	22	18.1	19	65	61	68	66	14.1	15.5	14.1	14.6
October	61.40	20.4	24.6	20.4	20.8	25.7	18.0	35.4	17	13.8	20	67	60	68	68	12.0	13.9	12.2	12.7
November	61.04	16.7	21.5	17.3	17.4	22.8	14.1	29.7	9	7.6	21	60	59	61	69	9.9	11.2	10.2	10.4
December	750.26	12.5	15.7	12.9	12.9	16.8	10.6	21.4	8	5.0	20	77	63	77	77	8.3	9.1	8.5	8.6
YEAR	750.42	18.5	22.2	18.5	18.6	23.0	15.3	—	—	—	—	67	59	67	67	10.8	12.0	10.8	11.2

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\phi = 35^\circ 9' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 33^\circ 22' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.) †	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	702.40	10.3	15.1	—	11.2	16.1	6.3	18.9	10	9.8	26	85	72	—	—	8.0	9.2	—	—
February	59.91	11.0	15.8	—	11.8	16.8	6.8	20.6	19	2.6	13	83	69	—	—	8.2	9.2	—	—
March	62.04	14.2	19.0	—	14.6	21.2	7.9	31.1	30	1.7	5	74	52	—	—	8.3	9.2	—	—
April	59.14	17.1	22.9	—	17.1	21.3	10.0	28.9	26	7.2	12, 28	73	52	—	—	10.6	10.9	—	—
May	58.60	18.6	22.0	—	17.6	24.1	11.1	27.8	1, 8	6.7	3	62	56	—	—	9.9	10.8	—	—
June	57.93	25.1	30.4	—	24.3	31.0	16.8	39.4	28, 29	11.7	9	51	45	—	—	12.2	14.3	—	—
July	54.93	28.7	34.7	—	28.2	36.0	20.4	39.4	13, 14	17.8	26, 27	50	40	—	—	14.7	16.3	—	—
August	55.28	27.7	34.2	—	27.4	35.3	19.7	38.9	1, 6	16.1	22	52	42	—	—	14.3	17.1	—	—
September	58.23	24.8	30.8	—	24.8	32.1	17.5	36.7	6	14.4	27	61	47	—	—	14.0	15.7	—	—
October	62.30	21.7	28.2	—	21.9	26.1	14.7	34.4	14, 16	12.2	Several Dates	64	55	—	—	12.4	14.0	—	—
November	62.90	16.0	22.7	—	17.3	24.0	10.7	31.7	2	4.4	21	73	55	—	—	9.8	11.4	—	—
December	61.43	10.6	15.6	—	11.9	16.8	7.0	20.6	1, 3, 10	3.9	20	86	73	—	—	8.3	9.6	—	—
YEAR	750.60	18.8	24.4	—	19.0	25.6	12.4	—	—	—	—	68	54	—	—	10.9	12.3	—	—

† Standard Pressure at Sea-level.

at CANDIA for the year 1919.

$H = 27.1$ m. $h_t = 11.0$ m. $h_r = 12.1$ m. $C_h = + 2.4$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
					Amount	Date			Mean of day		Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
									Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Piche			
6.5	6.6	4.9	6.0	89.3	20.4	4	14	13	0.4	2	2	—	0.5	9	7.5	1	4	67	1.62		
5.9	7.4	5.3	6.2	34.9	14.4	23	8	6	1.3	4.5	2	—	4.5	13.5	12.5	5.5	11.5	30	2.04		
5.6	5.5	3.3	4.8	39.2	23.3	3	6	4	1.5	7.5	4	1	—	14	14	5	15.5	32	3.63		
3.8	5.0	2.9	3.0	54.4	21.4	20	4	4	1.0	3	4	—	3	4	2	2	23	49	2.92		
5.0	5.9	4.0	5.0	21.8	10.1	1	5	4	1.2	4.5	3	2	—	2	1	8	30.5	42	2.57		
2.0	2.1	0.7	1.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	4.5	3	—	—	1	3	5	40.5	33	3.41		
0.4	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.3	10.5	5	—	—	—	—	—	1.5	36	40	4.06	
1.0	1.0	0.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.0	16.5	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	57.5	15	3.02	
2.7	2.2	1.4	2.1	12.3	9.0	23	2	2	1.8	8	4	—	—	1	—	—	1.5	53.5	22	3.31	
4.2	6.1	2.7	4.3	55.7	50.1	21	4	2	1.1	4	3	2	—	—	4	6	21	47	2.65		
5.0	5.7	3.9	4.0	107.1	42.0	19	6	6	1.9	5.5	5	1	1	10	14	7	19.5	27	2.60		
6.8	7.0	6.2	6.7	222.7	35.0	14	20	20	1.4	6	—	1	—	6	11	6	27	36	1.60		
4.1	4.6	3.0	3.9	637.4	—	—	69	61	1.3	76.5	37	7	9	66.5	69	50.5	330.5	440	2.86		

at NICOSIA P.W.D. for the year 1919.

$H = 159.1$ m. $h_t = 1.0$ m. $h_r = 0.3$ m.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	16 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
					Amount	Date			8 h.		Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
									Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm			
4.5	6.4	—	—	58.2	13.0	5	15	12	0.8	2	6	14.5	7.5	4	4	7	4	16	—		
6.2	6.0	—	—	81.5	32.5	24	13	11	0.8	1.5	3	10.5	3.5	5	2.5	4	10	16	—		
3.3	3.7	—	—	3.3	2.3	2	3	2	0.8	5	0.5	6	13	2	1.5	8.5	12.5	13	—		
3.1	4.4	—	—	3.1	4.8	13	2	1	1.2	4	0.5	2.5	9	1.5	3	11.5	18	10	—		
3.9	5.7	—	—	0	3.0	12	1	1	1.7	1.5	—	4.5	6.5	4	6.5	13	2.5	1	—		
0.6	1.8	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	7	2	3	8	—	9	14	15	2	—		
0.3	0.2	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.1	10.5	4	4.5	4.5	1.5	4	8.5	17.5	7	—		
0.2	1.1	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.8	13	3.5	3	6	—	—	12	12.5	12	—		
0.2	2.8	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.7	7.5	—	6	3	2	2	12	14.5	13	—		
2.8	4.0	—	—	2.3	1.3	6	2	2	0.6	4.5	2	2	8	5	1	12	10.5	17	—		
3.1	4.7	—	—	17.8	7.1	24	3	3	0.5	3	3	3.5	6	0.5	3	6.5	12.5	22	—		
5.4	6.1	—	—	108.7	22.4	5	16	12	0.6	1.5	1.5	7	6.5	4.5	7	5.5	7.5	21	—		
2.8	3.9	—	—	280.0	—	—	55	44	0.6	61	26	64	81.5	30	43.5	114.5	150.5	150	—		

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 35^{\circ} 2' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 33^{\circ} 53' \text{ E. of Greenwich.}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.) †	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	761.58	12.5	16.7	—	12.2	17.1	7.2	10.4	21	2.8	28	82	71	—	—	8.9	9.9	—	—
February	50.27	12.5	17.0	—	12.6	17.6	7.6	20.0	16, 21	2.8	18	81	70	—	—	8.8	9.9	—	—
March	61.30	13.5	20.2	—	14.6	21.1	8.1	28.9	30, 31	3.3	5	81	57	—	—	9.4	10.0	—	—
April	58.54	17.8	22.9	—	17.6	23.9	11.2	28.1	26	8.3	28	71	52	—	—	10.7	10.9	—	—
May	58.18	20.0	22.8	—	18.0	24.1	11.9	27.2	22	7.8	3	63	59	—	—	11.0	12.1	—	—
June	57.82	25.4	20.0	—	23.9	30.1	17.8	36.9	28	15.0	8, 9, 15	64	56	—	—	15.4	16.6	—	—
July	54.78	20.2	33.5	—	27.8	34.3	21.4	36.9	14	18.0	3	63	52	—	—	10.1	20.4	—	—
August	55.23	28.0	32.6	—	27.1	33.6	20.5	36.1	1, 6	17.8	22, 31	62	49	—	—	17.4	18.1	—	—
September	57.90	25.1	30.2	—	25.0	31.3	18.7	33.3	6, 24	15.6	29	66	50	—	—	15.5	15.9	—	—
October	61.53	21.2	28.7	—	22.9	29.5	16.4	33.3	13, 16	12.2	27	78	61	—	—	14.5	18.0	—	—
November	62.04	17.3	23.7	—	17.6	24.4	10.7	30.6	4	4.4	21	78	55	—	—	9.9	12.0	—	—
December	60.57	11.4	17.2	—	12.8	18.0	7.5	21.7	4, 10	4.4	20	87	67	—	—	8.7	9.8	—	—
YEAR	759.06	19.5	24.5	—	19.3	25.4	13.2	—	—	—	—	73	58	—	—	12.4	13.6	—	—

† Standard Pressure at Sea-level.

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 34^{\circ} 41' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 33^{\circ} 3' \text{ E. of Greenwich.}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.) †	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	761.74	11.4	16.9	—	13.2	18.6	7.9	20.6	9	5.0	31	83	70	—	—	8.3	10.0	—	—
February	59.60	13.0	17.4	—	13.4	18.8	7.9	23.9	23	2.2	12	80	66	—	—	8.8	9.6	—	—
March	61.79	14.3	19.5	—	14.4	21.2	7.7	27.2	30	1.7	5	77	64	—	—	9.3	10.7	—	—
April	59.20	18.2	21.8	—	16.7	23.4	9.9	27.2	8, 19, 26	7.2	15	66	57	—	—	10.3	10.9	—	—
May	58.92	19.2	21.9	—	17.3	23.4	11.2	27.8	8	7.2	5	63	56	—	—	10.4	11.0	—	—
June	58.31	24.4	27.9	—	22.1	29.5	14.7	33.9	26, 28	11.1	9	58	49	—	—	13.2	13.7	—	—
July	55.18	28.7	31.9	—	25.8	33.3	18.3	35.6	10, 16, 31	15.0	3	49	41	—	—	14.5	15.0	—	—
August	55.69	27.8	31.6	—	25.1	32.9	17.2	38.7	1	15.6	2, 8	53	43	—	—	14.7	15.3	—	—
September	58.43	25.9	29.8	—	24.1	31.2	16.9	33.9	13	15.0	8, 26	50	46	—	—	14.8	14.5	—	—
October	61.91	22.7	27.5	—	22.3	28.7	16.0	32.2	15, 16	13.3	9	61	54	—	—	12.3	14.7	—	—
November	62.50	17.7	23.1	—	18.4	24.9	12.0	30.6	4	5.0	20	67	58	—	—	10.0	12.3	—	—
December	61.10	12.4	16.8	—	14.1	19.1	9.1	23.3	1, 4	6.1	13, 20	79	68	—	—	8.5	9.6	—	—
YEAR	759.53	19.6	23.8	—	18.9	25.4	12.4	—	—	—	—	66	56	—	—	11.3	12.3	—	—

† Standard Pressure at Sea-level.

at ACHERITOU for the year 1919.

$H = 25.5$ m. $h_t = 1.5$ m. $h_r = 0.3$ m.

CLOUDS (0—10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	16 h.	0 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm.	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date			8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm
4.6	5.1	—	—	49.3	11.7	30	17	12	1.5	5.5	19	7	3	3.5	1	5.5	3.5	14	—
5.2	5.6	—	—	55.4	11.4	7	12	10	1.9	6.5	11	3	0.5	7.5	10	5.5	4	14	—
2.7	3.4	—	—	7.0	4.3	3	4	3	1.4	2	5.5	5	2	12	8.5	6.5	8.5	12	—
3.0	4.1	—	—	10.7	8.9	13	3	2	2.4	2	2.5	2	7.5	18	5	9	6	5	—
3.6	5.0	—	—	4.1	2.5	3	2	2	2.0	4	2.5	3	1.5	15.5	11	11	6.5	6	—
1.2	1.4	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.0	2.5	1	0.5	4	21	11	5.5	7.5	7	—
0.6	0.6	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.8	4	7	3.5	5	14.5	8.5	3	6.5	9	—
0.9	0.9	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.3	2	6	2	4	19	7.5	4	4.5	13	—
1.2	2.1	—	—	0.3	0.3	3	1	—	1.2	1.5	3	3.5	0.5	18	10	6	7.5	10	—
2.6	3.2	—	—	1.3	1.3	6	1	1	1.4	1	3.5	6	4	12.5	6	10	10	9	—
3.0	3.9	—	—	5.8	5.1	24	2	1	0.9	0.5	5	3.5	2.5	12	3.5	10.5	7.5	15	—
4.8	5.5	—	—	139.2	28.4	22	14	12	1.3	4.5	6	3.5	5	7.5	6	8.5	6	14	—
2.8	3.4	—	—	274.0	—	—	56	43	1.6	30	72	42.5	39.5	161	88	85	81	128	—

at LIMASSOL P. W. D. for the year 1919.

$H = 21.6$ m. $h_t = 1.4$ m. $h_r = 0.3$ m.

CLOUDS (0—10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	15 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm.	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date			8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm
4.3	6.3	—	—	97.5	27.2	5	10	14	1.7	5	6.5	10.5	7.5	—	3	6	5.5	18	—
5.4	5.8	—	—	112.5	34.0	24	13	11	2.5	1.5	1	5.5	3.5	—	4	20.5	7	13	—
3.2	3.0	—	—	13.5	8.4	2	4	3	0.9	—	—	6.5	3.5	5	20.5	4.5	22	—	
3.1	3.7	—	—	6.6	4.3	13	3	3	1.7	2	1	1	5	7.5	8.5	20	4	11	—
4.0	4.2	—	—	47.8	13.5	14	7	5	1.9	0.5	1	10.5	3	4.5	8.5	20	5	10	—
0.1	0.5	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.1	—	—	—	0.5	14.5	27.5	1.5	10	—	
0.1	0.0	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.4	0.5	1	1	2.5	1.5	13.5	27.5	0.5	14	—
0.2	0.1	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.7	0.5	1	0.5	1.5	1	12.5	22.5	0.5	22	—
0.4	1.3	—	—	1.3	1.3	26	1	1	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	41	21.5	1.5	26	—
3.0	3.8	—	—	46.7	28.4	6	3	3	0.1	—	1	0.5	3	6	19.5	1	41	—	
2.9	4.3	—	—	26.4	25.7	24	3	1	0.8	—	0.5	1.5	4	3	6.5	16.5	3	25	—
4.5	5.6	—	—	160.6	44.4	15	21	16	0.7	—	0.5	0.5	1.5	3	2	11	6.5	37	—
2.6	3.2	—	—	512.9	—	—	71	57	1.2	10	12.5	22	35.5	27.5	95	232	40.5	255	—

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\phi = 31^\circ 47' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 35^\circ 13'$ E. of Greenwich.

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\epsilon = 31^\circ 33' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 25^{\circ} 11'$ E. of Greenwich

JERUSALEM for the year 1919.

$$= 830 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.5 \text{ m.} \quad h_r = 1.0 \text{ m.} \quad C_h = + 71.6 \text{ mm.}$$

at SOLLUM for the year 1919.

$$H = 178.3 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.5 \text{ m.} \quad h_r = 1.3 \text{ m.} \quad C_s = +15.6 \text{ mm.}$$

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\phi = 31^\circ 25' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 31^\circ 49' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\phi = 31^\circ 22' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 27^\circ 14'$ E. of Greenwich

at DAMIETTA for the year 1919.

 $H = 2.2 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 2.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.0 \text{ m.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
					Amount	Date			8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm		
											Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as										
2.5	—	—	—	17.8	12.0	17	6	3	1.5	—	1	—	1	2.5	13.5	2	—	11	—		
2.1	—	—	—	6.3	2.3	7	3	3	2.1	2	1	—	1	3.5	8	1	4.5	7	—		
1.5	—	—	—	5.8	5.8	5	1	1	1.6	—	4	2	5	1	—	3	4	12	—		
3.5	—	—	—	4.5	4.5	13	1	1	1.1	—	4	—	4	—	3	—	4	15	—		
3.4	—	—	—	1.0	0.5	7, 14	2	—	2.4	3	5	—	5	4	2	5	3	4	—		
0.8	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.5	4.5	1	—	—	1	—	1.5	12	10	—		
0.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	8.5	2	—	—	1	—	0.5	9	10	—		
0.1	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.1	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	1.5	13	—		
2.3	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.0	3	3	1	—	3	3	—	3	14	—		
2.3	—	—	—	0.5	0.5	25	1	—	1.4	6	7	2	3	1	—	—	—	12	—		
2.5	—	—	—	23.1	12.6	25	3	3	1.3	3	3	1	1.5	2.5	4	—	1	14	—		
3.7	—	—	—	10.4	4.1	19	7	6	1.9	—	2	—	—	0.5	16.5	1	1	10	—		
2.1	—	—	—	78.4	—	—	24	17	1.5	30	33	6	20.5	21	52	14	56.5	132	—		

at MERSA MATRUH for the year 1919.

 $H = 10 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.5 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.0 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 1.0 \text{ m.m.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
					Amount	Date			8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm		
											Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as										
1.3	—	—	—	106.4	52.2	17	4	4	3.8	1	—	2.5	0.5	6	8.5	10	1.5	—	—		
0.2	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	4.6	5	—	2	6	4.5	8.5	2	—	—	—		
0.9	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.9	3	—	2	4	3	5	5	7	—	—		
1.0	—	—	—	3.0	3.0	13	1	1	4.1	4.5	—	1	3	7	—	6.5	7	—	—		
1.5	—	—	—	8.5	6.9	14	2	2	3.9	10	—	4	—	6	1	5	4	—	—		
0.3	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.7	9.5	—	2	—	2	—	5	10.5	—	—		
1.1	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.1	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	23	2	—		
1.7	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.7	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	17	3	—		
0.9	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.0	9	1	—	—	—	2	2	9	7	—		
1.3	—	—	—	5.2	3.5	6	2	2	3.0	7	—	1	7	2	2	3	5	4	—		
1.9	—	—	—	46.8	21.0	24	5	3	2.8	6	2	—	3	1.5	1.5	9.5	4.5	2	—		
2.9	—	—	—	19.0	5.8	21	7	7	2.5	—	—	1	3	2.5	15	6.5	3	—	—		
1.2	—	—	—	188.9	—	—	21	19	3.1	65	3	12.5	20.5	36.5	27	76.5	97	21	—	—	

Summary of Meteorological Observation $\varphi = 31^\circ 16' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 19' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	762.08	13.4	—	15.7	14.6	10.6	11.5	22.4	9	8.3	31	83	—	77	80	9.6	—	10.3	10.0
February	61.52	14.2	—	16.0	15.1	10.8	12.0	25.6	11	9.0	1	78	—	76	77	9.5	—	10.3	9.9
March	62.07	16.0	—	16.7	16.6	21.5	14.3	36.0	16	8.8	6	79	—	78	78	11.1	—	11.4	11.2
April	66.64	18.0	—	18.1	18.5	22.0	16.0	29.0	26	11.3	24	73	—	77	75	11.7	—	12.0	11.8
May	60.32	20.1	—	18.9	19.5	22.1	17.2	26.1	18, 21	14.2	4	69	—	75	72	12.0	—	12.2	12.1
June	60.30	23.5	—	22.1	22.8	—	20.2	—	—	17.9	2	80	—	84	82	17.3	—	16.5	16.9
July	56.80	26.5	—	25.5	26.0	—	23.5	—	—	20.8	4	78	—	85	82	20.1	—	20.4	20.2
August	57.21	25.8	—	25.4	25.6	30.8	23.2	34.7	5	21.8	13, 14, 18	83	—	87	85	20.5	—	20.9	20.7
September	56.57	25.3	—	25.2	25.2	29.8	22.0	33.2	2	20.3	27	72	—	77	74	17.3	—	18.2	17.8
October	62.23	24.4	—	24.1	24.2	28.4	22.4	30.4	14	20.2	10	76	—	79	78	17.1	—	17.5	17.3
November	63.46	20.7	—	20.4	20.6	24.9	18.2	28.5	4	12.6	23	78	—	79	78	14.0	—	14.0	14.0
December	62.84	14.6	—	15.6	15.1	20.0	12.4	23.7	3	8.8	12	73	—	77	75	9.0	—	10.2	9.0
YEAR	700.02	20.3	—	20.3	20.3	—	17.8	—	—	—	—	77	—	79	78	14.1	—	14.5	14.3

Summary of Meteorological Observation $\varphi = 31^\circ 12' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 29^\circ 53' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	750.11	13.8	18.8	15.3	14.8	20.5	11.3	23.7	15	8.3	30	75	58	71	73	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.1
February	58.73	14.2	20.3	16.0	15.4	21.7	11.2	26.2	15, 18	9.0	5.6	71	52	67	69	8.5	9.0	9.0	8.5
March	60.29	16.4	22.1	17.3	17.2	24.4	13.2	37.9	29	9.5	5	68	51	68	68	9.5	9.6	9.8	9.4
April	58.10	18.1	21.0	17.6	18.0	23.8	14.6	34.6	25	13.2	Several Dates	67	56	73	70	10.4	10.7	10.9	10.4
May	57.90	19.5	22.7	19.1	19.2	24.0	15.6	32.8	7	13.1	4	63	55	67	65	10.5	11.1	10.8	10.5
June	58.45	23.0	25.4	21.5	22.3	27.1	19.4	39.5	6	10.4	1	70	62	78	74	14.7	14.8	14.0	14.1
July	55.13	25.5	28.6	24.6	25.4	20.9	22.7	37.3	17	21.4	3	74	62	78	76	17.8	17.9	18.0	17.8
August	55.47	25.7	28.3	24.8	25.4	30.1	22.0	31.3	1, 24	21.7	4	69	61	75	72	16.9	17.4	17.4	17.1
September	57.45	24.9	28.6	24.4	25.0	30.2	21.9	34.5	21	18.8	28, 29	68	55	71	70	15.8	15.9	16.1	15.8
October	60.03	24.0	27.2	23.5	24.0	29.5	21.1	34.5	29	17.8	10	71	59	73	72	15.8	15.6	15.7	15.5
November	60.76	19.8	24.3	20.3	20.3	26.3	16.8	35.3	3	10.0	24	72	55	72	72	12.5	12.5	13.1	12.5
December	60.04	14.0	18.0	15.8	14.9	19.8	11.8	25.7	2	6.4	12	70	63	67	72	9.1	9.6	8.9	9.1
YEAR	758.46	19.9	23.8	20.0	20.2	25.7	16.0	—	—	—	—	70	54	72	71	12.5	12.8	12.8	12.5

at PORT SAID for the year 1919.

 $H = 3.5 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 2.0 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 0.3 \text{ mm.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day	≥ 0.1 mm.	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								Wild	
				Amount	Date	of rain	Mean of day	Scale 0-10		N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW		
5.2	—	3.1	4.2	11.2	11.2	17	1	1	1.6	1	4.5	6.5	7	1	19.5	2.5	5	15	1.18
4.1	—	1.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	16	1	1	2.6	1.5	6	5	9	2	8	5.5	13	6	2.04
3.9	—	1.7	2.8	4.0	3.0	4	2	2	2.6	8.5	16	3.5	6	4	3	7	13	1	2.42
5.8	—	2.8	4.3	3.0	3.0	13	1	1	2.4	10	12.5	2	4.5	2	3	5	21	—	2.88
4.7	—	1.6	2.1	7.1	4.0	7	2	2	2.5	13.5	17	1	4	2	1	8	15.5	—	3.38
2.4	—	0.5	1.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.6	14.5	7	—	—	1	1	8	24.5	4	—
2.6	—	0.9	1.8	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.8	3.5	4	—	—	—	4	12	33.5	5	—
4.4	—	1.6	3.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.8	10.5	1	1	—	—	6	19	24.5	—	2.42
3.9	—	1.8	2.8	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.8	16	20.5	2	1.5	2	2.5	6.5	3	6	2.24
6.1	—	1.5	3.8	1.0	1.0	25	1	1	2.2	12.5	23.5	8	2.5	3	1	7	3.5	2	2.23
5.9	—	1.4	3.6	2.0	1.0	25, 26	2	2	2.2	13	7.5	12	—	7	2.5	5.5	5.5	7	1.76
5.1	—	3.5	4.3	9.0	5.0	29	3	3	2.6	6	8	1	—	5	10.5	20.5	8	3	1.50
4.5	—	1.9	3.1	40.3	—	—	13	13	2.1	110.5	127.5	42	34.5	20	62	106.5	109	49	—

at ALEXANDRIA (Kôm el Nadûra) for the year 1919.

 $H = 32.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.7 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 2.0 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 2.8 \text{ mm.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day	≥ 0.1 mm.	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								Wild	
				Amount	Date	of rain	Mean of day	Scale 0-10		N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW		
4.6	3.9	3.7	4.1	35.8	24.0	17	7	4	1.3	6.5	5.5	3	3	7.5	11.5	14	8	34	1.45
2.9	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.7	2.7	7	2	2	1.0	5.5	2	5.5	3.5	4	7	19.5	13	24	2.27
3.3	2.8	2.8	3.0	0.0	0.5	4	2	—	1.0	10.5	22	7.5	0.5	3	—	8.5	13	19	2.52
3.3	2.9	3.0	3.3	Drops	Drops	13, 14	—	—	2.1	10	16.5	4.5	3	1.5	—	6.5	26	13	2.06
3.7	3.5	3.7	3.6	Drops	Drops	Several Dates	—	—	2.1	21	17	6.5	2.5	2.5	1	10.5	22	10	2.41
1.5	1.1	1.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.2	27.5	13	—	—	1	—	2.5	41	5	2.10
0.9	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.3	31	20.5	1	—	—	—	0.5	37	3	2.42
1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.2	60	8.5	—	—	—	—	1.5	19	4	2.53
2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.6	35.5	17	1	—	2	—	—	15.5	19	2.37
3.4	2.8	3.2	3.1	3.0	3.0	25	1	1	1.3	15	37.5	9	1.5	2	—	—	6	22	1.91
4.8	3.8	3.9	4.2	53.9	46.0	19	4	4	1.3	10	21	3.5	—	—	2.5	3	10	40	1.77
6.2	7.1	7.1	6.8	126.5	26.0	24	15	14	2.0	2	6.5	1.5	2	3	14	18	17	29	1.94
3.2	2.9	3.0	3.1	223.8	—	—	31	25	1.8	243.5	187	43	25	26.5	36	84.5	227.5	222	2.15

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\varphi = 31^\circ 7' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 30^\circ 57'$ E. of Greenwich

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	10°8	18°2	9°5	11°1	19°3	5°8	21°1	3	5°1	7,17,18	87	54	84	86	8°3	8°3	7°4	8°0
February	—	11°6	21°1	11°5	13°0	22°3	8°0	28°3	10	5°1	14	87	51	85	86	8°8	9°4	8°5	8°9
March	—	16°8	27°1	—	—	—	11°2	—	—	6°6	4	80	48	—	—	11°5	12°9	—	—
April	—	16°3	27°1	17°1	19°0	28°3	12°3	33°1	25	8°3	14	72	52	75	74	12°0	13°9	10°9	12°3
May	—	20°2	25°7	17°9	19°0	26°8	12°2	33°6	7	10°1	4,5	74	61	79	76	13°1	14°9	12°1	13°4
June	—	24°8	32°3	22°0	23°0	33°3	16°4	41°6	6	13°7	1	68	52	76	72	15°8	18°8	14°8	16°5
July	—	27°1	33°7	24°8	26°1	34°8	18°8	42°1	14	14°2	7	75	61	79	77	19°9	23°4	18°3	20°5
August	—	25°7	32°1	24°0	25°1	33°2	18°5	36°1	4	17°0	25	81	65	84	82	19°8	22°9	18°6	20°4
September	—	24°4	30°7	22°2	23°6	32°0	17°0	35°8	22	15°2	9,28,30	79	58	79	79	17°8	19°2	15°7	17°6
October	—	22°8	29°6	20°9	22°3	30°7	15°8	34°3	16,17	12°8	1	82	62	85	84	16°9	19°1	15°5	17°2
November	—	17°2	25°8	17°1	18°2	26°8	12°6	37°3	4	7°1	22	88	59	86	87	12°8	14°3	12°4	13°2
December	—	10°8	18°7	13°2	12°8	19°8	8°5	24°4	2	3°2	12	80	61	87	88	8°4	9°9	9°7	9°3
YEAR	—	19°3	26°8	18°2	19°5	27°9	13°1	—	—	—	—	80	57	82	81	13°8	15°6	13°1	14°3

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\varphi = 31^\circ 3' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 31^\circ 23'$ E. of Greenwich

SAKHA for the year 1919.

$$l = 6.0 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.} \quad h_r = 0.9 \text{ m.}$$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION			
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1		≥ 1.0		Mean of day	Direction									mm. per day	
					Amount mm.	Date	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.		Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as										
												Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
.		
1.2	1.1	1.7	1.3	29.0	20.5	17	3	3	0.6	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	74	1.71	
0.9	0.4	1.2	0.8	6.9	3.7	7	3	3	1.5	12	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.5	52	2.91	
0.3	0.3	—	—	4.5	4.5	4	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	56	4.39	
0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	6.1	6.1	14	1	1	1.1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	60	4.47	
0.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.7	14	1	—	1.1	9.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.5	65	4.93	
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	60	5.66	
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.8	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28.5	63	6.57	
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	61	4.15	
0.3	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	63	3.29	
1.3	0.1	0.0	0.5	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.5	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	76	3.18	
1.5	1.1	0.1	0.9	5.7	3.4	25	3	2	0.4	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	79	2.02	
3.5	2.1	2.2	2.6	10.1	4.6	13	4	3	1.2	0.5	—	—	2	2.5	9.5	—	—	12.5	65	2.17		
0.8	0.5	0.5	0.6	63.0	—	—	16	13	0.9	73.5	4.5	—	2	2.5	9.5	—	—	19.7	774	3.86		

at MANSURA for the year 1919.

$$H = 7.0 \text{ m}, \quad h_t = 1.5 \text{ m}, \quad h_r = 1.0 \text{ m}$$

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\varphi = 30^\circ 51' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 31^{\circ} 7'$ E. of Greenwich.

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	761.21	9.3	19.9	11.6	10.4	24.1	—	25.2	21	—	—	88	57	87	88	7.7	9.7	8.9	8.8
February	61.18	12.0	22.2	13.3	13.5	25.6	6.4	28.9	22	2.5	1	80	43	74	77	8.3	8.5	8.4	8.4
March	62.51	15.7	25.2	15.9	16.1	27.5	7.7	37.8	30	5.3	19	76	37	72	74	10.0	8.5	9.7	9.4
April	60.12	18.4	26.3	17.5	17.7	28.7	8.5	37.2	9	4.8	11	69	36	67	68	10.8	8.6	9.8	9.7
May	50.79	21.4	26.8	19.1	19.7	30.3	11.2	38.9	2	7.4	1, 4, 5	56	35	59	58	10.4	8.7	9.7	9.6
June	59.91	24.5	32.4	23.0	23.5	33.4	14.1	41.8	6	9.4	2	60	27	55	58	13.7	9.5	11.5	11.6
July	56.67	26.5	35.1	26.1	26.4	35.9	17.7	41.2	14	15.2	3	66	30	59	62	17.1	12.3	14.8	14.7
August	57.20	25.8	33.0	24.9	25.4	34.1	—	35.8	9	—	—	73	39	70	72	17.8	14.7	16.3	16.3
September	59.28	24.5	31.7	22.9	23.7	32.3	—	35.1	24	—	—	74	39	77	76	16.9	13.3	15.9	15.4
October	61.89	22.9	30.0	21.1	22.5	30.8	16.1	33.7	28	13.7	11	78	43	81	80	16.3	13.5	15.1	15.0
November	62.98	17.5	25.7	16.9	18.0	26.8	11.8	37.0	3	5.9	23	84	48	85	84	12.5	11.6	12.1	12.1
December	62.52	11.2	19.1	12.7	12.5	20.3	6.9	23.8	1	0.9	12	83	55	81	82	8.2	8.9	8.8	8.6
YEAR	760.44	19.1	27.3	18.8	19.1	29.2	—	—	—	—	—	74	41	72	73	12.5	10.6	11.8	11.6

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\vartheta = 30^\circ 28' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda \equiv 31^{\circ} 41'$ E. of Greenwich

at QURASHIYA for the year 1919.

$$H = 7.6 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.6 \text{ m.} \quad h_r = 1.0 \text{ m.} \quad C_h = +0.7 \text{ mm.}$$

CLOUDS (0-10)					RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND											EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION									Plots		
					Amount	Date			Mean of day	Scale 0-10	Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as									Plots		
											N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	Plots		
3.4	4.0	1.5	3.0	23.3	14.6	17	6	5	1.3	—	5.5	8.5	4	2	12	7.5	3.5	50	2.18			
2.0	2.9	1.3	2.1	2.9	2.9	7	1	1	2.1	3	1	7	2	2.5	15.5	13	7	33	3.45			
2.3	2.5	0.6	1.8	3.1	3.1	4	1	1	1.3	4.5	13	13.5	3.5	1	1	6.5	0	40	4.43			
3.5	2.7	2.2	2.8	0.3	0.3	22	1	—	1.5	14.5	16	6	3	2	1	4.5	20	23	4.76			
3.0	3.5	1.9	2.8	8.2	7.2	7	2	2	1.6	18.5	17.5	8	2.5	3	3.5	6	11	24	5.42			
1.0	0.7	0.1	0.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.6	30.5	13.5	2.5	—	—	—	—	3	16.5	24	6.37		
0.8	0.2	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	29.5	16	—	—	—	—	—	1	14.5	32	6.00		
2.7	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.8	27.5	12.5	—	—	—	—	—	1.5	12.5	39	5.58		
1.0	2.4	0.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.5	11	7.5	0.5	—	—	—	—	1	4	66	4.42		
2.0	2.4	0.8	1.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.6	2	12.5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	68	3.47	
2.5	2.1	0.5	1.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.8	1.5	12.5	2	—	—	—	3	4.5	2.5	63	2.49		
3.4	5.4	5.0	4.6	5.2	5.2	21	1	1	1.4	3.5	4.5	1	2.5	2	15	12	1.5	51	2.55			
2.3	2.5	1.2	2.0	43.0	—	—	12	10	1.2	14.6	13.2	57	17.5	12.5	50	60.5	104.5	31.3	4.26			

at BENHA for the year 1919.

$$H = 13.8 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.6 \text{ m.} \quad h_r = 1.3 \text{ m.}$$

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 30^\circ 6' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 19' \text{ E. of Greenwich.}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	11·6	10·7	14·8	13·7	20·5	8·0	24·7	27	3·5	15	79	53	69	74	7·9	9·1	8·6	8·5
February	—	14·6	22·5	16·0	16·2	23·5	10·8	29·8	22	7·2	4	67	40	59	63	8·3	8·0	8·4	8·2
March	—	16·8	26·7	20·3	19·0	27·3	12·3	37·8	20	8·1	5	68	35	53	60	9·6	8·8	9·1	9·2
April	—	18·7	27·4	21·0	20·4	28·1	14·3	36·7	9	11·6	16	71	46	62	66	11·3	12·1	11·3	11·6
May	—	21·6	28·0	22·3	22·0	28·9	15·9	35·8	7	12·1	3	62	49	55	58	11·3	11·2	10·8	11·1
June	—	23·3	32·6	26·9	25·0	33·3	17·2	41·9	6	10·6	22	70	32	45	58	14·6	11·6	11·7	12·6
July	—	25·5	35·1	30·1	27·8	36·4	20·4	41·5	14	18·6	2,3	72	30	47	60	17·3	12·3	14·4	14·7
August	—	24·9	33·4	28·6	26·0	33·8	20·6	36·7	1	18·1	13	73	33	50	62	17·2	12·7	14·4	14·8
September	—	24·1	31·2	26·8	25·4	31·5	10·3	33·8	3,24	17·2	30	72	40	55	64	16·0	13·3	14·2	14·5
October	—	22·3	30·8	25·5	24·2	31·1	18·2	36·4	29	15·7	10	76	37	57	66	15·2	12·2	13·7	13·7
November	—	17·0	26·4	20·4	19·3	26·7	13·5	37·1	3	8·2	23	80	46	70	75	11·4	11·4	12·4	11·7
December	—	12·1	19·6	15·2	14·3	20·2	10·2	27·5	22	7·2	12	78	56	71	74	8·3	9·5	9·1	9·9
YEAR	—	19·4	27·8	22·4	21·2	28·4	15·1	—	—	—	—	72	41	58	65	12·4	11·0	11·5	11·6

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 30^\circ 5' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 17' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	759·75	10·0	18·4	14·4	12·8	10·4	8·6	22·1	27	5·0	15,16	84	54	73	78	7·7	8·5	8·9	8·4
February	59·41	12·8	21·4	16·4	15·3	22·8	10·6	27·5	15,22	7·5	4	73	49	60	66	8·0	7·5	8·4	8·0
March	60·48	15·0	26·3	19·4	18·2	27·4	12·2	38·1	20	9·0	5,23	72	28	43	58	9·2	7·1	7·3	7·9
April	58·42	18·0	26·8	20·4	19·9	28·0	14·3	37·0	9	11·5	17,18	66	35	54	60	10·2	9·0	9·5	9·6
May	57·76	20·2	27·7	21·8	21·3	28·9	15·5	36·0	7	12·0	1,2,6	59	35	51	55	10·5	9·4	9·8	9·6
June	57·76	22·8	31·8	26·6	25·0	33·8	18·6	41·1	6	14·3	1	67	30	40	54	13·8	10·5	10·3	11·5
July	54·66	24·8	34·5	28·8	27·4	36·0	21·3	41·5	14	19·6	3	73	30	46	60	17·0	12·3	13·4	14·2
August	55·37	24·5	32·5	27·5	26·5	33·7	21·5	36·0	1	20·0	5,17	77	37	50	68	17·6	13·6	16·1	15·8
September	57·32	23·3	30·8	25·9	25·0	31·8	20·1	34·3	3,24	18·1	29,30	79	42	61	70	16·7	14·1	15·1	15·3
October	59·62	21·7	30·1	24·3	23·8	30·8	19·0	35·0	13	15·7	10	82	43	66	74	15·8	13·4	14·7	14·6
November	62·93	16·6	25·0	19·7	18·9	26·0	14·4	34·5	3	9·6	22	81	47	70	76	11·4	10·9	12·0	11·4
December	61·02	11·3	18·6	14·6	13·6	19·5	10·0	26·1	22	7·8	15,27	77	53	69	73	7·7	8·4	8·5	8·2
YEAR	758·54	18·4	27·0	21·6	20·6	28·2	15·5	—	—	—	74	40	58	66	12·1	10·4	11·2	11·2	

at HELIOPOLIS for the year 1919.

 $H = 41.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.5 \text{ m.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total num.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 min.	≥ 1.0 min.	FORCE Mean of day	DIRECTION									EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date				N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
				Scale 0-10														Pitch	
2.6	2.5	1.1	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	0.8	10	—	2	—	10	3	8	—	60	3.58
1.1	2.3	0.8	1.4	—	—	—	—	—	1.2	6	—	—	—	15	7	11	—	45	4.93
2.2	1.8	0.6	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	1.4	32	—	2	—	8	1	5	1	44	7.17
2.1	2.0	1.1	1.7	—	—	—	—	—	1.8	43	—	—	—	5	—	6	6	30	8.41
2.6	2.6	1.7	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	1.9	37	—	—	—	5	3	8	3	37	9.91
0.7	0.2	0.1	0.3	—	—	—	—	—	0.9	32	—	1	1	—	—	3	3	50	11.26
1.4	0.0	0.0	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	37	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	53	11.80
3.2	0.2	0.0	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	27	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	60	8.86
1.7	0.3	0.0	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	0.6	32	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	52	7.37
2.1	1.3	0.2	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	1.1	8	19	4	—	—	—	4	12	46	6.40
1.9	1.5	0.2	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	19	6	—	—	—	3	4	—	58	4.84
3.0	3.8	2.0	2.9	—	—	—	—	—	1.4	7	—	—	—	17	3	11	7	48	3.87
2.0	1.5	0.6	1.4	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	20	25	9	1	60	20	68	30	583	7.28

at ABBASIYA for the year 1919.

 $H = 29.9 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 2.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.0 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 2.7 \text{ mm.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total num.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 min.	≥ 1.0 min.	FORCE Mean of day	DIRECTION									EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date				N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
				Scale 0-10														Pitch	
4.3	4.0	1.8	3.4	42.9	35.5	17	5	3	3.5	16	2	3	6	32	12	22	—	—	—
2.3	3.6	2.0	2.6	0.5	0.5	7	1	—	3.7	11	—	3	6	30	12	21	1	—	—
2.5	3.0	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.5	5	1	1	3.3	37	12	1	—	10	5	13	8	5	—
1.5	1.3	1.2	1.3	Drops	Drops	22	—	—	1.9	39	9	1	—	1	4	2	16	18	—
1.7	2.1	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.3	7	1	1	1.3	12	7	—	6	4	3	19	22	20	—
1.5	0.3	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.7	28	14	10	—	—	—	6	14	18	—
2.5	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	20	11	11	—	—	—	6	11	33	—
4.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	11	1	1	—	—	—	16	21	41	—
2.9	0.4	0.0	1.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.0	20	2	1	—	—	—	14	21	32	—
2.4	1.5	0.1	1.3	Drops	Drops	25	—	—	1.5	10	20	6	—	—	—	—	11	46	—
3.5	2.0	0.7	2.1	2.5	2.5	25	1	1	1.7	10	16	2	3	13	—	—	—	37	—
3.7	5.3	2.4	3.8	1.1	1.1	21	1	1	2.0	2	1	—	17	9	25	—	1	38	—
2.7	2.0	1.0	1.0	50.8	—	—	10	7	2.1	225	95	30	38	99	61	119	126	288	—

Summary of Meteorological Observations $\varphi = 30^\circ 3' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 15' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	10°4	—	—	14°1	19°8	8°4	23°7	27	5°4	30	79	—	—	—	7°4	—	—	—
February	—	13°1	—	—	16°4	22°9	10°0	28°5	22	6°7	4	68	—	—	—	7°7	—	—	—
March	—	16°1	—	—	19°2	26°0	11°8	37°3	20	8°4	5	67	—	—	—	9°1	—	—	—
April	—	18°4	—	—	20°7	27°5	13°9	36°3	9	11°4	16	64	—	—	—	10°0	—	—	—
May	—	20°2	—	—	22°1	28°9	15°3	35°7	7	11°8	1	61	—	—	—	10°6	—	—	—
June	—	22°6	—	—	26°0	33°4	18°5	41.9	6	14°3	1	69	—	—	—	13°9	—	—	—
July	—	24°5	—	—	28°4	35°6	21°2	40.6	14	19°5	3	73	—	—	—	16°6	—	—	—
August	—	24°1	—	—	27°4	33°5	21°3	36°5	1	19°7	13	79	—	—	—	17°5	—	—	—
September	—	24°0	—	—	25°8	31°6	19°9	34°0	3	18°4	12, 29	76	—	—	—	16°8	—	—	—
October	—	21°9	—	—	24°8	31°0	18°7	35°4	29	15°8	10	79	—	—	—	15°4	—	—	—
November	—	16°7	—	—	20°2	26°3	14°2	36°1	3	9°1	23	79	—	—	—	11°2	—	—	—
December	—	11°6	—	—	14°8	19°9	9°7	26°0	22	6°5	12	74	—	—	—	7°5	—	—	—
YEAR	—	18°6	—	—	21°7	28°1	15°2	—	—	—	72	—	—	—	—	12°0	—	—	—

Summary of Meteorological Observations $\varphi = 30^\circ 2' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 13' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	760.02	10°1	19°7	12°2	11°9	20°6	5°7	24°6	27	1°4	30	83	5°	79	81	7°6	8°4	8°4	8°4
February	59°78	12°9	22°7	13°9	14°0	23°6	6°5	29°5	22	2°1	4	72	34	67	70	7°9	6°8	7°8	7°8
March	60°77	15°6	26°4	17°5	16°8	27°3	7°9	38°1	20	4°4	23	73	29	50	66	9°6	6°9	8°6	8°6
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	57°87	20°9	27°9	20°7	20°5	20°3	12°5	36°0	7	8°7	3, 4	50	28	51	54	10°2	7°6	9°2	9°2
June	57°75	23°3	32°4	25°2	24°1	33°3	15°6	42°3	6	12°6	1	62	26	44	53	13°1	9°2	10°2	10°2
July	54°64	25°5	34°8	27°9	26°6	35°8	18°3	40°0	14	16°6	4	70	28	46	58	16°9	11°7	12°8	13°8
August	55°31	25°0	32°8	26°2	25°8	33°8	19°2	37°4	1, 2	16°6	24	73	36	50	66	17°0	13°0	14°7	14°6
September	57°30	24°7	31°1	24°3	24°3	32°0	17°2	34°4	3	15°5	29	70	38	64	67	16°1	12°8	14°3	14°1
October	59°85	22°8	30°0	22°7	23°0	31°0	16°5	36°4	29	13°5	10, 11	76	41	71	74	15°6	12°8	14°4	14°4
November	61°33	17°0	25°7	17°9	18°2	26°9	12°2	36°5	3	6°0	23	81	43	76	78	11°8	10°5	11°7	11°6
December	61°37	10°8	19°8	13°3	12°7	20°8	7°0	26°8	22	3°0	12	68	39	62	65	6°3	6°7	7°0	6°6
YEAR	758.73	19°0	27°6	20°2	19°8	28°6	12°6	—	—	—	71	36	62	67	12°0	9°7	10°8	10°8	—

at CAIRO (EZBEKIYA) for the year 1919.

 $H = 20.5 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.5 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.0 \text{ m.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 min.	≥ 1.0 min.	FORCE		DIRECTION								Piche
					Amount	Date			8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	
3.1	—	—	—	40.5	43.2	17	3	3	0.8	3	—	—	6	6	—	—	1	15	1.98
1.5	—	—	—	0.6	0.6	7	1	—	1.4	1	—	—	5	4	6	—	1	11	3.63
1.7	—	—	—	0.4	0.4	5	1	—	1.3	4	3	1	2	3	3.5	0.5	5	9	5.20
3.1	—	—	—	1.3	1.3	22	1	1	1.9	11	9	—	2	—	2	—	2	3	5.65
3.7	—	—	—	1.2	1.2	7	1	1	1.7	13.5	2.5	—	1	—	2	—	7	5	6.54
1.7	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	12	8	—	1	—	—	—	1	8	8.15
3.3	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.5	19.5	1.5	—	—	—	—	—	9	1	7.86
5.4	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.6	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	1	5.88
1.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.0	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	1	11	5.11
2.5	—	—	—	0.1	0.1	25	1	—	1.2	14	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	4.45
3.4	—	—	—	2.0	2.0	25	1	1	0.9	12.5	0.5	—	—	2	2	—	2	11	3.01
3.4	—	—	—	0.8	0.7	21	2	—	1.5	1	1	—	5	5	6	—	13	2.65	
2.9	—	—	—	52.9	—	—	11	6	1.3	116.5	35.5	1	22	20	21.5	0.5	48	98	5.01

at GIZA for the year 1919.

 $H = 27.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.9 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 0.9 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 2.4 \text{ mm.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 min.	≥ 1.0 min.	FORCE		DIRECTION								Wild
					Amount	Date			Mean of day	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	
3.8	4.2	1.3	3.1	37.0	34.0	17	4	3	0.7	3.5	0.5	—	—	2	20	18	16	33	1.46
1.6	2.8	1.1	1.8	0.7	0.7	7	1	—	0.9	6.5	—	—	—	7	20.5	13.5	9.5	27	2.07
2.2	2.4	1.8	2.1	0.2	0.2	5	1	—	1.1	15.5	14.5	1	—	2	8.5	4	15.5	32	4.10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
3.5	3.7	1.6	2.0	0.8	0.8	7	1	—	1.3	17.5	18.5	3.5	2.5	0.5	1.5	5	21	22	5.06
2.2	0.6	0.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	17.5	11	3	—	0.5	1	4	45	8	6.86
2.8	0.1	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.1	9.5	20	1.5	—	—	—	1	56	5	7.25
5.2	0.1	0.0	1.8	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.9	3	—	—	—	—	0.5	7	80.5	2	5.36
2.6	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.9	4.5	1	—	—	—	1	5	65.5	13	4.33
3.2	1.7	1.1	2.0	Drops	Drops	25, 26	—	—	1.0	4.5	10	0.5	0.5	—	—	5	58.5	14	3.60
4.3	2.4	1.1	2.6	1.8	1.8	25	1	1	0.9	1.5	2	—	—	2	6	17	45.5	16	2.11
4.2	4.3	2.3	3.6	Drops	Drops	Several Dates	—	—	0.9	3.5	—	—	1	17	16.5	13.5	7.5	34	2.20
3.2	2.1	0.9	2.1	41.1	—	—	8	4	1.0	87	77.5	9.5	4	31	75.5	93	420.5	206	4.17

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 29^\circ 56' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 33' \text{ E. of Greenwich.}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)												RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	17 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	17 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	17 h.	Mean		
1919																					
January	762.16	12.9	20.0	18.2	15.0	21.3	8.6	24.0	3, 10, 28	5.0	30, 31	76	46	49	62	8.4	8.0	7.6	8.0		
February	62.06	14.9	22.0	20.4	17.0	23.4	10.5	28.0	22	7.0	3, 4, 13	65	39	42	54	8.2	7.6	7.5	7.8		
March	62.48	16.8	26.2	24.8	20.0	27.8	12.3	35.0	28	9.0	4, 6	63	28	30	46	8.8	6.9	7.0	7.9		
April	60.12	19.0	27.0	25.0	21.4	28.6	14.3	34.0	27	11.0	15	65	32	38	52	10.7	8.5	8.9	9.8		
May	—	21.3	—	—	23.0	30.4	15.7	38.0	26	11.0	23	56	—	—	—	10.6	—	—	—		
June	59.56	23.8	32.5	30.2	26.0	34.1	18.0	40.0	28, 29	15.0	1, 2, 3	60	22	27	44	12.9	8.2	8.7	10.8		
July	—	26.3	35.2	—	29.3	36.0	21.7	41.0	14, 15	21.0	Several Dates.	61	22	—	—	15.6	9.4	—	—		
August	56.88	26.1	33.8	32.2	28.6	35.6	21.5	38.0	1	19.0	14	64	26	31	48	16.1	10.1	11.3	13.7		
September	58.96	24.6	32.2	31.0	27.0	33.6	20.4	38.0	24	19.0	Several Dates.	66	31	35	50	15.1	11.1	11.7	13.4		
October	—	23.5	31.0	—	25.6	32.3	18.8	35.0	12, 13, 29	16.0	22	73	37	—	—	15.8	12.3	—	—		
November	63.06	18.4	26.2	24.6	21.0	27.4	14.6	35.0	1, 4	9.0	23	71	36	42	56	11.2	8.9	9.6	10.4		
December	63.36	14.0	20.2	19.3	15.8	21.4	10.2	26.0	1, 2	5.0	12	67	42	44	56	8.0	7.5	7.3	7.6		
YEAR	—	20.1	27.8	—	22.5	29.4	15.6	—	—	—	66	33	—	—	11.8	9.0	—	—			

Summary of Meteorological Observation

 $\varphi = 29^\circ 52' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 20' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)												RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean		
1919																					
January	751.94	11.4	18.8	14.8	13.6	20.2	9.5	24.2	27	6.2	31	68	44	58	63	6.7	6.9	7.2	6.9		
February	51.82	13.8	21.9	17.4	16.0	23.6	10.7	29.7	22	7.6	13	57	29	44	50	6.5	5.5	6.2	6.1		
March	52.57	16.0	26.4	20.4	19.0	28.0	13.0	37.8	29	6.5	5	58	21	38	48	7.5	4.9	6.3	6.2		
April	50.23	17.5	26.7	21.6	20.0	28.6	14.1	36.6	9	10.6	11, 15	59	23	40	50	8.5	5.6	7.3	7.1		
May	49.82	20.1	27.4	22.6	21.5	29.3	16.0	36.4	7	11.0	4	49	22	36	42	8.3	6.0	7.2	7.2		
June	40.98	22.1	31.5	27.3	24.8	33.4	18.2	42.7	6	15.2	9	60	20	30	45	11.5	6.8	7.9	8.7		
July	46.87	24.4	34.4	30.3	27.6	36.1	21.1	41.5	14	19.2	3	64	21	33	48	14.2	8.4	10.2	10.9		
August	47.69	23.5	32.1	28.6	26.2	33.9	20.8	37.1	2	18.9	24	72	28	42	57	15.4	9.7	12.1	12.4		
September	49.44	23.4	31.0	26.8	25.3	32.5	20.1	36.6	24	18.3	30	65	30	46	56	13.8	9.7	11.8	11.8		
October	51.81	22.3	30.6	25.4	24.4	32.0	19.5	37.3	20	17.1	26	69	30	50	60	13.8	9.7	11.8	11.8		
November	52.96	17.9	26.2	20.9	20.1	27.6	15.3	37.6	3	8.9	24	65	30	52	58	9.8	7.4	9.4	8.0		
December	53.20	11.5	19.1	15.0	13.8	20.5	9.5	28.8	22	6.5	12	68	39	54	61	7.0	6.4	7.0	6.8		
YEAR	750.69	18.7	27.2	22.6	21.0	28.8	15.6	—	—	—	63	28	44	53	10.2	7.2	8.7	8.0			

at SUEZ for the year 1919.

$H = 3.4$ m. $h_t = 1.8$ m. $h_r = 3.2$ m. $C_h = + 0.3$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	17 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm.	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
					Amount	Date			Mean of day	Scale 0-10	Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
											N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm		
1.7	2.3	2.0	1.8	5.6	5.6	17	1	1	0.9	16	7	8	1.5	8.5	7	8	3	26	—		
0.7	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.1	11	3	4.5	4	11	11	8.5	11	15	—		
2.3	1.3	0.7	1.5	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.0	25	10.5	1.5	0.5	10.5	2	—	16	22	—		
2.0	0.5	0.7	1.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	34.5	10.5	—	1	3	4.5	5.5	9	15	—		
2.7	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	10.5	5.5	—	—	1	1.5	2.5	2	6	—		
0.3	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.1	51	17	—	—	—	—	—	8	8	—		
1.7	0.0	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	35.5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.5	5	—	
2.3	0.0	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.9	41.5	24.5	1	—	—	—	—	5	12	—		
1.6	0.7	0.3	1.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.9	37.5	17.5	2	0.5	2	0.5	—	14	8	—		
1.4	1.4	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	24	14	1.5	—	3	1	—	7.5	11	—		
2.0	1.3	1.2	1.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.1	30.5	14	3.5	—	3	5.5	4.5	13	5	—		
2.8	3.1	3.0	2.9	0.7	0.7	21	1	—	1.1	26.5	7.5	5	7.5	11	12	1.5	8	7	—		
1.8	1.1	—	—	6.3	—	—	2	1	—	343.5	144	27	15	53	45	30.5	100	140	—		

at HELWAN for the year 1919.

$H = 115.6$ m. $h_t = 2.0$ m. $h_r = 1.0$ m. $C_h = + 10.1$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm.	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
					Amount	Date			Mean of day	Scale 0-10	Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as								EVAPORATION mm. per day		
											N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	EVAPORATION mm. per day	
2.4	3.8	2.5	2.9	29.4	26.0	17	4	3	2.3	10	18.5	7	17.5	12.5	6.5	7	11	3	220.		
1.7	3.1	1.8	2.2	0.9	0.0	7	1	—	2.7	9	9	8.5	15.5	11.5	12	12	6.5	—	342.		
2.4	3.0	2.0	2.5	Drops	Drops	4.5	—	—	3.0	20.5	21	9.5	7	4	2	9.5	18.5	1	623.		
3.3	3.7	2.7	3.2	Drops	Drops	0.21	—	—	3.4	33	17.5	2	4	4	2	8.5	18	1	671.		
3.6	3.5	2.1	3.1	0.1	0.1	7	1	—	3.0	25.5	18	—	5.5	3.5	1	7	32.5	—	800.		
0.9	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.7	39	7.5	—	0.5	1.5	—	1	40.5	—	983.		
1.2	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.6	48	2	—	—	—	—	2	41	—	1077.		
2.9	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.2	46	2.5	—	—	—	—	2	42.5	—	838.		
1.2	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.2	39	19.5	3.5	1	0.5	3.5	3.5	18.5	1	720.		
2.0	2.1	1.5	1.9	0.2	0.2	25	1	—	3.6	28	37	3.5	1.5	—	3.5	2.5	16	1	629.		
3.7	3.3	1.4	2.8	Drops	Drops	25	—	—	3.0	21	38.5	4.5	1.5	5	3	4	11.5	1	466.		
4.4	5.5	4.5	4.8	0.9	0.9	21	1	—	2.7	14.5	0.5	1	15	20	13	7	12	—	277.		
2.5	2.4	1.6	2.2	31.5	—	—	8	3	3.2	333.5	201.5	39.5	69	62.5	46.5	66	268.5	8	637.		

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 29^\circ 20' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 30^\circ 38' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)								RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)					
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	761.43	9.9	20.4	12.9	12.4	21.3	6.6	24.8	27	2.5	31	83	42	72	78	7.6	7.5	7.0	7.7
February	61.38	12.0	23.6	14.5	14.4	24.2	7.3	29.0	22	4.4	4	73	28	63	68	7.6	5.9	7.8	7.1
March	61.70	15.7	29.6	17.3	18.3	30.1	10.5	38.4	30	5.7	6	67	19	59	63	9.0	5.8	8.7	7.8
April	50.34	18.4	29.0	19.4	20.0	30.5	12.4	40.1	9	8.8	15	63	24	55	59	9.9	7.6	9.2	8.9
May	50.10	21.8	31.0	22.1	22.4	31.6	14.5	38.3	22	11.8	13	50	32	57	58	11.3	10.8	11.3	11.1
June	59.12	25.1	34.8	27.0	26.2	35.6	17.7	43.0	6	15.2	9	55	29	44	50	12.9	12.1	11.6	12.2
July	56.13	27.3	37.4	30.6	28.8	37.8	20.7	43.5	14	18.3	4	59	27	40	52	16.0	13.1	14.1	14.4
August	56.77	25.9	35.4	28.2	27.4	36.0	20.1	40.1	1	18.4	24	67	30	49	58	16.7	12.9	13.9	14.5
September	58.46	25.0	33.2	26.0	25.8	33.7	18.0	37.2	3	17.0	20	68	34	58	63	15.9	12.8	14.4	14.4
October	60.55	23.6	32.2	24.2	24.6	32.7	18.2	37.3	29	14.8	10	70	38	63	66	15.2	13.6	14.1	14.3
November	61.72	18.2	28.3	19.5	19.4	28.8	11.6	36.8	3	3.7	21, 22	75	38	70	72	11.6	10.6	11.8	11.3
December	62.56	10.7	20.8	13.1	13.1	21.2	7.8	27.0	22	2.3	12	77	34	65	71	7.4	6.3	7.3	7.0
YEAR	759.86	19.5	29.7	21.2	21.1	30.3	13.9	—	—	—	68	31	58	63	11.8	9.9	11.0	10.9	

Summary of Meteorological Observations

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)								RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)					
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	761.28	13.1	20.9	16.9	15.3	21.6	10.4	25.5	5	7.0	31	65	58	61	63	7.4	10.7	8.7	8.9
February	61.47	14.6	22.4	19.1	16.0	23.2	11.5	29.0	5	7.5	3	56	43	52	54	7.0	8.6	8.6	8.1
March	60.91	18.4	23.9	21.8	19.7	26.3	14.6	33.0	29	10.6	1	54	50	44	49	8.7	11.1	8.4	9.4
April	58.22	21.5	24.8	24.4	22.2	27.2	18.0	37.0	26	13.8	12	53	51	33	43	10.0	11.5	7.4	9.6
May	57.99	23.4	26.6	24.8	23.4	28.7	18.8	37.6	22	13.9	5	53	46	49	51	11.1	11.3	11.1	11.2
June	56.56	24.0	27.7	28.0	25.4	30.8	22.1	41.4	7	19.4	4	63	49	40	52	14.1	13.2	10.6	12.6
July	53.77	26.6	29.7	30.5	27.7	33.3	24.0	41.5	14	20.9	6, 7	64	51	38	51	16.5	15.8	12.5	14.9
August	54.84	26.8	30.1	27.4	27.6	33.0	24.2	36.1	14	19.5	31	68	52	51	60	17.6	16.3	15.5	16.5
September	56.60	26.7	29.3	28.3	26.9	31.2	23.3	35.0	20	17.9	30	63	54	51	57	16.2	16.4	14.4	15.7
October	59.92	24.5	28.3	25.7	24.4	29.6	19.1	32.7	18	16.5	11	61	63	65	63	14.0	17.8	15.8	15.9
November	61.59	18.8	25.9	21.3	20.1	26.8	14.3	32.1	2	9.9	22	43	54	54	48	6.8	13.3	10.2	10.1
December	62.64	14.0	20.7	16.8	15.4	21.7	10.3	26.2	3, 22	6.5	15	46	46	42	44	5.4	8.4	5.9	6.6
YEAR	758.82	21.0	25.9	23.9	22.1	27.8	17.6	—	—	—	57	51	48	53	11.2	12.9	10.8	11.6	

at QASR EL GEBALI for the year 1919.

$H = 7.6$ m. $h_t = 1.7$ m. $C_h = + 0.7$ mm.

CLOUDS (0—10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day mm.	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	FORCE		DIRECTION								Wild	
						Amount	Date	Mean of day	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
1.2	2.9	1.8	2.3	—	—	—	—	1.3	25	4	—	3	5.5	9.5	5.5	7.5	33	1.72	
1.1	1.1	0.6	0.9	—	—	—	—	1.5	24.5	0.5	—	6	3.5	11.5	7.5	4.5	26	3.20	
1.5	1.9	1.2	1.5	—	—	—	—	2.6	38	16.5	—	2	1	—	3.5	9	20	4.17	
1.6	2.9	2.1	2.2	—	—	—	—	2.8	53.5	6.5	—	3	1	4	3	5	12	5.00	
2.7	2.5	1.2	2.1	—	—	—	—	2.8	60	10	—	0.5	1.5	2	0.5	2.5	16	5.43	
0.0	0.1	0.1	0.4	—	—	—	—	2.6	68	15.5	—	—	—	—	—	1.5	5	7.03	
1.1	0.1	0.0	0.4	—	—	—	—	2.3	76.5	8	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	8	8.51	
3.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	—	—	—	—	2.3	72.5	8	0.5	—	—	—	—	1.5	2.5	8	6.42
0.9	0.1	0.0	0.3	—	—	—	—	1.9	64	5	—	1	1	—	1	3	15	5.14	
1.7	0.9	0.9	1.2	—	—	—	—	2.0	64	12	0.5	0.5	0.5	—	—	0.5	13	4.31	
1.2	0.6	0.6	0.8	—	—	—	—	2.0	54.5	12	—	1.5	0.5	4	0.5	6	11	2.66	
2.8	1.3	2.7	2.3	—	—	—	—	1.6	28.5	1	1	3.5	11.5	17	6	3.5	21	2.30	
1.7	1.2	0.9	1.3	—	—	—	—	2.1	629	9	2	21	26	48	29	46	188	4.66	

at TOR for the year 1919.

$H = 1.9$ m. $h_t = 1.9$ m. $h_r = 1.0$ m. $C_h = + 0.2$ mm.

CLOUDS (0—10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day mm.	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	FORCE		DIRECTION								Piche
						Amount	Date	Mean of day	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm
4.1	2.9	2.6	3.2	—	—	—	—	1.4	14	25	—	—	8	—	—	26	20	6.05
1.9	1.5	2.1	1.8	—	—	—	—	1.6	5	21	—	—	6	2	—	28	22	7.20
1.7	2.0	1.2	1.6	—	—	—	—	2.6	2	15	—	—	7	1	—	48	20	7.95
3.2	2.4	2.0	2.5	—	—	—	—	3.8	4	—	—	1	5	3	—	71	6	10.85
3.3	3.5	1.9	2.0	—	—	—	—	3.5	—	1	—	2	2	3.5	0.5	73	11	10.76
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	4.2	0.5	—	—	1	—	—	—	85.5	3	13.12
0.3	0.2	0.0	0.2	—	—	—	—	3.8	2	—	1	—	—	1	2.5	83.5	3	11.40
0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	4	80	6	8.07
0.6	1.0	0.8	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	81	4	8.15
1.3	1.5	1.1	1.3	—	—	—	—	1.8	15	1	—	—	3	—	—	48	26	4.79
1.5	1.2	0.8	1.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	19	11	—	1	3	—	—	33	23	5.54
4.4	5.5	3.9	4.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	29	26	—	—	1	2	—	22	13	6.20
1.9	1.8	1.4	1.7	—	—	—	—	—	97.5	100	1	5	35	13.5	7	679	157	8.34

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 28^\circ 6' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 30^\circ 46' \text{ E. of Greenwich.}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	11·4	—	—	14·6	21·5	7·7	25·3	15	3·2	25	84	—	—	—	8·5	—	—	—
February	—	13·2	—	—	17·2	25·0	9·3	30·3	22	5·5	13	73	—	—	—	8·3	—	—	—
March	—	16·2	—	—	20·8	30·0	11·5	39·5	30	6·4	7	71	—	—	—	9·6	—	—	—
April	—	18·8	—	—	22·4	31·1	13·7	42·1	26	9·6	5	68	—	—	—	10·7	—	—	—
May	—	20·7	—	—	23·8	31·8	15·0	42·8	26	12·0	3·4	58	—	—	—	10·5	—	—	—
June	—	22·4	—	—	26·3	34·0	18·6	40·7	29	15·9	1	77	—	—	—	15·3	—	—	—
July	—	25·5	—	—	29·2	37·2	21·3	42·2	18	19·3	2	67	—	—	—	16·2	—	—	—
August	—	24·5	—	—	28·4	35·3	21·4	38·2	3	19·8	7	75	—	—	—	17·0	—	—	—
September	—	23·5	—	—	26·6	33·4	19·7	36·3	4	18·0	28, 29	77	—	—	—	16·4	—	—	—
October	—	22·2	—	—	25·5	32·2	18·8	37·7	29	17·5	17	80	—	—	—	15·9	—	—	—
November	—	17·8	—	—	21·4	27·9	15·0	37·5	3	8·6	22	76	—	—	—	11·6	—	—	—
December	—	11·2	—	—	14·4	20·7	8·1	26·3	22	5·0	11, 15, 27	79	—	—	—	7·8	—	—	—
YEAR	—	19·0	—	—	22·6	30·0	15·1	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	—	12·3	—	—	—

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 27^\circ 11' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 13' \text{ E. of Greenwich.}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	757·72	10·8	19·0	13·6	12·9	20·0	8·3	23·3	15	5·5	25	75	49	68	72	7·3	8·0	8·0	7·8
February	57·75	12·8	23·0	15·7	15·2	24·0	9·2	28·5	25	4·4	13	61	32	60	60	6·7	6·7	7·9	7·1
March	57·42	16·3	28·4	21·0	19·4	29·8	11·8	38·5	30	6·0	5	57	21	42	50	7·8	5·9	7·6	7·1
April	55·16	20·0	30·1	24·5	22·5	31·3	15·5	42·4	26	11·9	15	52	19	34	43	8·8	5·9	7·5	7·4
May	54·63	22·7	31·0	25·2	24·1	32·1	17·6	42·9	26	13·0	4	50	29	44	47	10·2	9·8	10·3	10·1
June	54·12	24·6	34·3	28·8	27·0	35·3	20·4	42·4	29	17·2	2	46	17	29	38	10·4	6·8	8·3	8·5
July	51·16	26·8	36·3	31·7	29·5	37·3	23·1	44·0	15	20·2	3	47	17	27	37	12·2	7·9	9·4	9·8
August	52·14	25·7	33·7	29·8	28·0	34·4	22·6	37·7	2	21·0	25	60	28	38	49	14·6	10·9	11·9	12·5
September	53·94	24·6	31·6	27·4	26·2	32·4	21·4	37·0	13	18·8	30	61	33	50	56	14·1	11·5	13·5	13·0
October	56·25	23·4	30·2	25·5	24·7	31·2	19·8	35·0	29	18·3	11	65	44	61	63	13·8	14·1	14·7	14·2
November	57·84	17·1	26·0	19·4	19·1	27·3	13·8	35·5	1	8·2	20	73	44	65	69	10·6	10·8	11·0	10·8
December	59·15	10·8	18·4	12·5	12·4	19·1	8·1	24·1	22	4·2	12	72	48	70	71	7·0	7·5	7·5	7·3
YEAR	755·61	19·6	28·5	22·9	21·8	29·5	16·0	—	—	—	—	60	32	49	55	10·3	8·8	9·8	9·6

at MINYA for the year 1919.

 $H = 43.0$ m. $h_t = 1.7$ m.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								Wild
					Amount	Date			8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	
2.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.2	7	1	5	1	5	2	2	7	—	1.50
0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.2	6.5	1.5	—	3	8	2	2	5	—	2.94
1.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.4	18.5	2	0.5	—	3	1	1	5	—	4.72
1.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.1	21	3	—	—	2	2	—	2	—	5.94
2.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.9	22.5	2.5	—	—	3	2	—	1	—	7.59
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.7	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.20
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.42
0.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7.61
0.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.8	29	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	6.41
0.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.4	23	5	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	4.60
1.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	20	2	—	—	5	—	2	1	—	5.36
2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.1	9	5	4	1.5	2.5	2	4	3	—	1.70
1.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.7	241.5	22	9.5	5.5	31.5	11	12	24	—	5.59

at ASYUT for the year 1919.

 $H = 55.4$ m. $h_t = 2.0$ m. $C_h = + 4.8$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								Wild
					Mean of day	Amount	Date		8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	
1.8	2.4	1.6	1.9	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	9.5	0.5	0.5	6	5	1.5	20.5	40.5	—	2.20
1.1	1.2	0.9	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	13	2	—	3.5	3	2.5	25	35	—	3.89
0.7	1.4	0.6	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	2.7	13.5	2	—	2.5	2	22.5	34.5	—	6.33	
1.3	1.3	0.6	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	24.5	5	—	0.5	1.5	6	12.5	40	—	9.44
1.9	2.3	1.3	1.8	—	—	—	—	—	2.9	32.5	4.5	1	4.5	4	2.5	7	37	—	9.86
0.0	0.3	0.2	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	3.2	37.5	7	—	—	—	—	7.5	38	—	12.80
0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	2.9	36	7.5	1	—	—	—	5	43.5	—	13.55
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	3.0	36	5.5	—	—	—	—	5.5	46	—	12.23
0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	2.9	21	4.5	—	—	—	—	13.5	51	—	8.79
0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	16	0.5	1	1.5	1.5	1.5	16	55	—	4.86
0.5	0.8	0.6	0.6	—	—	—	—	—	2.6	10	0.5	2	3	—	0.5	26	48	—	3.61
1.9	2.6	2.3	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	2.7	14	3	1	5	3	—	17	.50	—	2.64
0.9	1.1	0.7	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	2.8	263.5	42.5	6.5	26.5	20	16.5	187	518.5	—	6.67

Summary of Meteorological Observation

$$e = 26^\circ 10' \text{ N.} \quad \lambda = 32^\circ 43' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January —	—	14·8	—	—	16·6	24·2	9·1	28·3	15	6·2	24	64	—	—	—	8·0	—	—	—
February —	—	15·8	—	—	18·8	28·2	9·3	32·3	20	7·2	1	61	—	—	—	8·1	—	—	—
March —	—	19·0	—	—	23·0	34·1	12·0	38·1	31	8·2	6·7	55	—	—	—	9·6	—	—	—
April —	—	25·2	—	—	26·6	38·0	15·3	41·1	23	12·2	5	45	—	—	—	10·4	—	—	—
May —	—	27·9	—	—	29·2	39·4	19·1	45·6	20	15·3	3	37	—	—	—	10·4	—	—	—
June —	—	30·0	—	—	30·8	39·0	21·6	40·0	7	18·3	2	42	—	—	—	13·2	—	—	—
July —	—	31·0	—	—	32·0	41·6	22·4	46·6	15	19·5	4	44	—	—	—	14·8	—	—	—
August —	—	30·6	—	—	30·6	39·8	21·5	42·2	12	18·8	20, 31	44	—	—	—	14·4	—	—	—
September —	—	29·0	—	—	28·6	37·6	10·5	42·1	14	17·4	27, 29	52	—	—	—	15·3	—	—	—
October —	—	26·5	—	—	26·4	35·9	17·0	38·0	25	16·3	18	55	—	—	—	13·9	—	—	—
November —	—	20·9	—	—	31·2	—	38·1	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	10·3	—	—	—
December —	—	14·1	—	—	16·4	24·0	8·7	30·2	2	5·9	17	61	—	—	—	7·3	—	—	—
YEAR —	—	23·8	—	—	25·4	34·5	16·0	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	—	11·3	—	—	—

Summary of Meteorological Observation

$$\varphi = 24^\circ 2' \text{ N.} \quad \lambda = 32^\circ 53' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$$

at QENA for the year 1919.

 $H = 73.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.7 \text{ m.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE Scale 0-10	DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
					Amount	Date				N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm			
				Scale 0-10																	
2.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	1.5	1	—	—	—	3.5	4	20	—	2.90		
0.4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	1	1	—	—	0.5	3	3	19.5	—	3.38		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.4	0.5	1	—	—	0.5	1	1	27	—	5.86		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.0	0.5	1	—	—	—	—	—	28.5	—	8.34		
0.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.1	0.5	1	—	—	—	1	1	27.5	—	8.87		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.9	1	—	—	—	—	0.5	1	27.5	—	10.02		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	27	—	10.00		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.7	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.5	5	19	—	8.70		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.5	—	29	—	7.23		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.4	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	0.5	30	—	5.40		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	0.5	—	—	—	—	0.5	1	26	—	4.23		
0.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	—	—	—	—	0.5	1	27.5	—	2.95		
0.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.7	5.5	5	—	—	2	19.5	19.5	308.5	—	6.49		

at ASWAN for the year 1919.

 $H = 99.6 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.3 \text{ m.}$ $C_h = + 8.5 \text{ mm.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE Scale 0-10	DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
					Mean of day	Amount	Date			N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm			
				Scale 0-10																	
3.6	3.0	3.4	3.3	—	—	—	—	—	0.7	20	7.5	0.5	—	—	1	1	8	46	5.03		
0.8	1.0	0.5	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	0.6	19.5	7.5	—	1	—	—	—	4	52	6.22		
0.6	1.0	0.8	0.8	—	—	—	—	—	1.1	28	12.5	0.5	4	2	—	—	8	38	10.75		
0.0	0.9	0.4	0.4	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	34.5	6.5	—	—	—	1	—	6	41	12.88		
1.5	2.6	2.2	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	1.2	36.5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	5.5	40	15.20	
0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	1.2	36.5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6.5	30	16.67	
0.2	0.1	0.0	0.1	—	—	—	—	—	0.9	29	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	1.5	17	42	14.90	
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	—	1.0	23	2.5	—	—	1	3	7	16.5	40	11.25		
1.0	0.7	1.5	1.1	—	—	—	—	—	2.7	7.2	4.5	—	—	—	—	—	10.5	3	14.37		
0.8	0.8	0.6	0.7	—	—	—	—	—	1.9	43.5	14.5	2	3	1	—	2	14	13	10.18		
0.6	0.8	0.3	0.6	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	52.5	13.5	1	1	1	—	—	8	13	7.78		
1.0	1.6	0.5	1.3	—	—	—	—	—	2.3	48.5	20	0.5	2	1	1.5	2	17.5	—	4.86		
0.9	1.0	0.8	0.9	—	—	—	—	—	1.4	452.5	109.5	4.5	11	6	6.5	13.5	121.5	358	10.84		

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 19^\circ 37' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 37^\circ 13' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	750.67	24.6	26.6	25.4	24.4	28.7	21.0	30.0	Several Dates.	18.0	27	69	72	71	70	15.9	18.7	17.1	17.2
February	59.23	24.4	26.7	25.6	24.4	29.0	21.0	30.0	Several Dates.	18.5	28	64	66	64	64	14.7	17.2	15.7	15.0
March	58.72	26.0	27.5	26.5	25.2	30.3	21.0	32.0	31	17.5	6.8	59	66	64	62	14.9	18.0	16.5	16.5
April	57.43	28.2	29.9	27.0	26.6	32.2	21.2	35.5	25	17.5	8	53	63	68	60	15.0	19.7	18.1	17.6
May	50.00	31.5	32.5	28.4	28.0	34.4	23.1	39.5	25	19.0	7	35	42	61	48	11.6	14.9	17.4	14.6
June	54.57	33.4	34.2	29.6	30.2	37.3	23.8	45.5	30	21.0	21	29	35	52	40	10.8	13.7	15.8	13.4
July	52.56	35.7	36.7	32.1	33.0	40.1	27.3	45.0	1, 15, 16	21.5	29, 30, 31	32	38	51	42	13.6	17.7	18.0	10.4
August	53.37	34.5	36.1	32.2	32.3	39.5	26.4	42.5	6, 13	23.0	2	42	43	53	48	17.1	19.1	18.9	18.4
September ...	56.10	32.8	34.4	33.3	31.7	36.5	26.4	37.5	1	24.5	6	47	47	46	46	17.5	18.9	17.6	18.0
October	57.00	30.6	32.1	30.8	29.8	35.0	25.5	36.5	3, 4, 5	24.5	16, 31	60	57	57	58	19.5	20.2	19.0	19.6
November	58.06	27.6	29.6	28.1	27.2	31.2	23.6	34.0	Several Dates.	20.0	27, 28	59	55	56	58	16.2	16.8	15.7	16.2
December	59.50	24.8	26.8	25.9	24.9	28.1	22.3	29.5	Several Dates.	19.5	26	64	73	64	64	15.0	19.1	15.7	16.6
YEAR	756.85	29.5	31.1	28.7	28.2	33.5	23.6	—	—	—	—	51	55	59	55	15.2	17.8	17.1	16.7

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 19^\circ 7' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 37^\circ 20' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	760.56	24.7	—	—	24.6	27.9	21.2	30.6	18	17.5	27	72	—	—	—	16.6	—	—	—
February	60.91	24.6	—	—	24.1	27.9	20.3	30.6	24	18.2	14	69	—	—	—	15.8	—	—	—
March	59.93	26.3	—	—	24.9	29.1	20.7	30.6	18	17.0	6.8	65	—	—	—	16.3	—	—	—
April	58.11	28.9	—	—	25.8	31.4	20.2	34.1	6	16.8	9.10	48	—	—	—	14.3	—	—	—
May	57.18	31.4	—	—	28.3	34.1	22.5	38.5	11	19.0	2	49	—	—	—	16.7	—	—	—
June	55.85	34.0	—	—	30.4	37.4	23.4	43.5	30	20.4	20	26	—	—	—	10.3	—	—	—
July	53.70	36.9	—	—	35.4	42.1	28.7	45.0	1	24.3	11	30	—	—	—	13.8	—	—	—
August	55.05	36.7	—	—	33.9	41.1	26.7	44.3	16	23.3	1	28	—	—	—	13.0	—	—	—
September ...	56.52	33.5	—	—	31.0	36.5	25.6	39.9	1	22.9	23	47	—	—	—	18.3	—	—	—
October	59.06	31.4	—	—	29.6	33.9	25.3	37.6	3	23.3	3	62	—	—	—	21.2	—	—	—
November	60.11	28.2	—	—	26.8	31.3	22.4	33.5	1	20.0	21	62	—	—	—	17.7	—	—	—
December	61.14	25.3	—	—	24.8	28.5	21.1	30.5	23	18.5	26	68	—	—	—	16.2	—	—	—
YEAR	758.18	30.2	—	—	28.3	33.4	23.2	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	—	15.8	—	—	—

at PORT SUDAN for the year 1919.

$H = 5.5$ m. $h_t = 1.6$ m. $h_r = 1.1$ m. $C_h = + 0.5$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date			Mean of day	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm
				mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Piche
2.8	2.3	2.5	2.5	35.0	32.0	I	2	2	2.2	75	4	12	—	—	—	1	—	1	6.90
3.1	2.5	2.3	2.6	Drops	Drops	5	—	—	2.1	64	10	7	1	1	—	—	1	—	7.88
2.2	2.1	1.7	2.0	Drops	Drops	10	—	—	2.2	85	5	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.29
1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.1	27	44.5	6.5	3	6	1	—	1	1	9.73
1.8	1.8	1.3	1.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.0	63.5	13.5	6.5	2	4	2.5	—	1	—	11.87
1.0	2.7	1.6	2.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.2	48	18	13.5	1	2.5	0.5	1	5.5	—	14.22
3.4	3.6	2.3	3.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.4	46	3.5	23.5	—	4	2	7	6	—	14.03
2.9	3.9	2.0	3.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.8	14	—	76	—	—	—	3	—	—	12.13
2.6	2.2	2.0	2.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.7	46	—	34	—	3	—	7	—	—	10.07
4.8	3.3	2.6	3.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.6	31	—	61	—	—	—	1	—	—	6.96
5.4	4.8	3.0	4.4	3.0	2.0	30	2	2	3.1	75	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.85
4.3	5.4	4.7	4.8	50.6	48.0	1	2	2	2.6	90.5	—	—	—	1	1	—	0.5	—	6.73
3.0	3.0	2.3	2.8	97.6	—	—	6	6	2.4	665	98.5	258	7	21.5	7	20	15	2	9.89

at SUAKIN for the year 1919.

$H = 4.5$ m. $h_t = 1.5$ m. $h_r = 1.3$ m. $C_h = + 0.4$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day	
					Amount	Date			8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
				mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Piche	
7.3	—	—	—	1.8	1.0	2	2	1	2.7	—	0.5	0.5	—	—	—	—	14.5	15.5	—	3.85
6.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.3	1	0.5	—	—	—	—	—	12.5	12	2	4.22
4.4	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.4	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.5	19	—	4.57
2.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.7	4	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	13	4	5.46
0.5	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.5	10.5	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	14.5	4	7.37
0.7	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.8	6.5	0.5	1	—	1	—	—	7.5	9.5	4	9.79
1.5	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.8	3.5	0.5	2	2.5	10	5.5	2	1	4	—	12.81
1.5	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.6	4.5	1.5	1.5	3	4.5	3.5	4.5	1	7	10.41	
2.0	—	—	—	Drops	Drops	12	—	—	1.2	7	1	1.5	0.5	—	—	—	5	5	10	6.18
3.9	—	—	—	3.3	3.3	2	1	1	2.0	7	5.5	1	—	—	—	—	7.5	6	4	5.39
3.5	—	—	—	12.6	8.0	20	4	3	3.6	1.5	1.5	—	—	—	—	16	11	—	5.22	
4.7	—	—	—	112.0	110.0	1	2	2	3.0	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	18.5	10.5	—	4.24
3.2	—	—	—	120.7	—	—	9	7	2.3	49	12.5	10.5	7	15.5	9	104.5	118	39	6.63	

Summary of Meteorological Observation

$$\phi = 18^\circ 56' \text{ N.} \quad \lambda = 36^\circ 51' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$$

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\varphi = 18^\circ 50' \text{ N.} \quad \lambda = 37^\circ 6' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$$

at GEBEIT for the year 1919.

$H = 800$ m.

$$h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.} \quad h_r = 1.5 \text{ m.}$$

at ERKOWIT for the year 1919.

$$H = 1093.5 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.4 \text{ m.}$$

$$h_t = 1.4 \text{ m}, \quad h_r = 1.4 \text{ m}.$$

Summary of Meteorological Observation

$$\phi = 18^\circ 29' \text{ N.} \quad \lambda = 31^\circ 50' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	737.06	20.0	31.4	24.4	22.8	32.3	15.2	38.0	28	10.8	24	36	23	31	34	6.5	7.7	7.2	7.1
February	38.22	20.5	32.6	24.4	22.9	—	14.2	—	—	10.0	3	22	11	19	20	4.1	3.9	4.3	4.1
March	30.26	25.7	36.6	29.0	27.4	38.0	18.2	44.5	18	9.5	6.7	21	8	13	17	5.1	4.0	4.0	4.4
April	35.45	29.2	38.6	30.8	29.8	39.6	20.4	45.0	26, 27	16.0	8.15	19	10	14	16	5.7	5.5	4.5	5.2
May	34.49	32.8	41.6	34.0	33.2	42.7	24.3	47.0	26	18.5	5	16	8	11	14	6.0	4.9	4.4	5.1
June	34.22	32.6	41.6	34.0	33.2	42.6	24.5	47.0	5, 6, 8	22.0	22	13	6	11	12	4.6	3.9	4.2	4.2
July	33.57	33.2	40.7	35.2	33.8	41.8	26.3	47.0	1, 2	23.0	5	29	15	20	24	11.0	8.4	8.4	9.3
August	34.62	33.4	40.5	34.8	33.5	41.5	25.2	43.0	6, 21	22.0	2	22	11	14	18	8.5	6.4	5.9	6.9
September	35.93	33.7	41.2	34.6	33.9	42.3	26.2	45.0	10, 21	24.0	9	23	13	17	20	8.8	7.6	7.1	7.8
October	35.71	30.6	39.2	32.6	31.3	40.2	22.9	43.0	17, 19, 20	20.0	4	21	13	16	18	7.0	7.0	6.1	6.7
November	36.84	25.0	34.3	27.1	25.9	35.3	17.2	40.0	1, 2	12.0	26, 27	30	15	27	28	6.9	6.2	7.2	6.8
December	38.61	18.0	29.3	21.2	20.2	—	12.2	—	—	8.0	25	33	22	33	33	5.1	6.6	6.2	6.0
YEAR	735.75	27.9	37.3	30.2	20.0	—	20.6	—	—	—	24	13	19	21	6.6	6.0	5.8	6.1	

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\varphi = 18^\circ 25' \text{ N.} \quad \lambda = 37^\circ 40' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$$

MEROWE for the year 1919.

$$l = 255.1 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.5 \text{ m.} \quad C_b = + 21.3 \text{ mm.}$$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION								EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date			Mean of day	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm
2.0	2.0	0.8	1.6	2.0	2.0	25	1	1	3.1	45	6	1	1	—	3	5	3.2	—	10.93
1.5	2.0	1.8	1.8	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.3	48	2	—	—	2	4	0	2.2	—	13.49
0.9	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.5	50	4	1	—	—	7	5	1.7	—	16.82
0.4	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.4	61	6	1	—	—	3	3	1.6	—	18.47
1.7	1.0	1.2	1.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.3	45.5	7.5	3	3	—	6	4	2.4	—	18.53
1.1	1.4	0.2	0.9	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.5	33	5	—	—	—	12	5	3.5	—	18.60
2.8	2.8	2.3	2.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.5	11.5	0.5	—	—	4	41.5	10	1.2	—	17.18
0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.1	13	2.5	1	—	—	28	15	33.5	—	17.39
1.0	2.3	2.2	2.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.3	30	9	—	1	2.5	28.5	6	1.3	—	18.60
0.2	0.9	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.4	25.5	29	3.5	1	—	—	1	3.3	—	17.19
0.3	0.5	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.2	37	23	1.5	—	—	4	1	23.5	—	16.38
0.3	0.5	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.0	44.5	5.5	—	1	—	6	3	33	—	11.68
1.2	1.3	0.8	1.1	2.0	—	—	1	1	3.3	453	100	12	7	8.5	143	64	294	—	16.27

at TOKAB for the Year 1919.

$$l = 18.0 \text{ m}, \quad h_t = 1.6 \text{ m}, \quad h_r = 1.0 \text{ m}.$$

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 17^\circ 40' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 33^\circ 58' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	728·11	20·7	32·1	25·0	23·6	33·0	16·6	37·5	9	13·0	26, 27, 28	44	25	32	38	8·1	8·0	7·5	7·9
February	28·30	21·3	32·9	24·3	23·6	33·8	16·0	39·0	23	11·0	8	31	16	22	26	5·8	5·9	5·1	5·6
March	27·23	24·5	36·3	28·5	27·0	37·2	18·7	43·5	18	12·0	6	25	9	16	20	6·1	4·3	4·8	5·1
April	26·35	28·1	38·2	29·4	28·8	39·2	19·5	43·5	23, 27, 28	13·0	7	13	6	14	14	3·8	3·4	4·1	3·8
May	25·62	32·1	41·2	34·1	33·0	42·0	24·8	46·0	26	19·5	2	14	8	11	12	5·0	4·9	4·6	4·8
June	25·58	32·8	41·5	33·3	33·3	42·3	25·6	45·0	Several Dates.	24·0	18, 21	11	6	11	11	3·9	3·7	4·3	4·0
July	25·56	30·7	39·2	33·7	32·3	40·1	25·0	45·5	3	21·0	Several Dates.	35	14	21	28	11·5	7·6	8·0	9·0
August	26·27	31·1	39·1	33·3	32·4	39·0	25·9	41·5	23	23·5	6	20	12	20	24	9·6	6·4	7·7	7·9
September	25·62	31·6	40·4	34·4	33·1	41·3	25·9	43·5	20, 21	22·5	10	23	11	10	21	8·1	6·3	7·9	7·4
October	27·02	29·8	38·6	31·9	31·0	39·2	25·6	41·5	2	20·0	30	23	12	20	22	7·2	6·4	7·2	6·9
November	27·46	24·8	34·3	26·6	26·2	35·0	10·2	39·0	1	15·0	26, 27	28	14	26	27	6·4	6·0	6·8	6·4
December	28·79	19·8	30·6	23·8	22·4	31·3	15·4	35·0	22	12·0	16, 17, 27	22	14	24	23	3·7	4·9	5·3	4·6
YEAR	726·83	27·3	37·0	29·0	28·9	37·9	21·4	—	—	—	25	12	20	22	6·6	5·6	6·1	6·1	

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 17^\circ 23' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 33^\circ 55' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	16·8	32·0	25·2	21·3	32·9	11·2	37·0	27, 28	7·0	20	65	36	45	55	9·3	12·6	10·6	10·1
February	—	15·4	32·8	25·4	20·6	33·8	8·8	41·0	23	5·5	2, 14, 19	40	27	31	36	5·2	9·9	7·4	7·1
March	—	17·7	35·8	29·8	23·8	36·7	11·8	42·5	31	6·5	6, 19	44	27	22	33	6·6	11·7	6·7	8·6
April	—	19·0	38·4	30·8	25·2	39·4	12·6	45·0	27	5·0	7	42	23	25	34	6·9	11·6	8·2	8·6
May	—	24·6	41·4	34·2	29·5	42·4	17·9	47·0	26	12·0	1, 2, 3	31	22	20	26	7·1	12·7	7·8	9·7
June	—	24·8	41·8	35·5	29·8	42·7	16·9	46·0	8	14·0	18, 28, 29	20	22	14	22	6·7	13·3	6·4	8·7
July	—	25·8	39·6	34·0	29·6	40·6	10·1	45·0	7	16·0	Several Dates.	49	24	24	36	12·2	13·1	9·6	11·1
August	—	24·0	39·6	34·2	28·9	40·6	17·7	42·0	Several Dates.	15·0	11, 27	48	24	22	35	10·4	13·1	9·0	10·1
September	—	25·2	41·3	34·4	29·7	42·3	17·8	44·0	Several Dates.	15·0	21	42	26	26	34	10·0	15·4	10·4	11·1
October	—	23·3	38·1	32·8	27·2	39·0	14·5	41·0	3	12·0	31	20	23	21	24	5·4	11·8	7·7	8·7
November	—	19·1	33·4	28·0	23·6	34·5	—	40·0	1	—	—	46	25	30	38	7·5	9·7	8·5	8·7
December	—	15·1	30·7	23·9	19·5	31·5	—	35·0	2, 22	—	—	47	23	31	39	6·0	7·7	6·7	6·7
YEAR	—	20·9	37·1	30·7	25·7	38·0	—	—	—	—	42	25	26	34	7·8	11·9	8·2	9·7	

at 'ATBARA for the Year 1919.

$$H = 354.5 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.6 \text{ m.} \quad h_r = 1.1 \text{ m.} \quad C_h = + 29.2 \text{ mm.}$$

CHORONS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION			
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1		≥ 1.0		FORCE		DIRECTION								mm. per day
					Amount	Date	mm.	mm.	Scale 0-10	Mean of day	Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as										
											N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	Pleine	
1.3	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.3	67	11	2	—	—	—	—	13	—	13.43		
1.2	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.8	46	28	2	0.5	0.5	—	1	6	—	15.58		
0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.7	44.5	32	4	2	—	1	1	8.5	—	19.17		
0.1	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.6	42.5	26	—	—	—	—	2	18.5	1	21.22		
0.5	0.8	0.9	0.7	2.8	2.8	15	1	1	1.5	43	19.5	10	7	3	4	1	5.5	—	22.40		
0.2	0.6	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.4	27.5	6.5	—	—	1	13	8	32	2	22.72		
1.2	1.2	1.4	1.3	61.5	35.0	17	3	2	2.0	1	—	—	—	8	38.5	20.5	7	18	20.99		
0.7	1.1	1.1	1.0	9.5	9.5	5	1	1	1.0	18.5	0.5	—	—	0.5	18.5	8.5	6.5	31	19.68		
0.6	1.4	1.6	1.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.9	14.5	2.5	3	8	3	16	10	14	19	18.80		
0.4	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.3	15	22	15	5	1.5	1.5	3	13	17	20.31		
0.1	0.4	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.4	54.5	12.5	6	1	—	—	4	9	3	15.16		
0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.5	72	6.5	1	—	—	—	—	13.5	—	15.52		
0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	73.8	—	—	5	4	1.4	446	167	43	23.5	26.5	92.5	59	146.5	91	18.58		

at ZEIDAB for the year 1919.

$$H = 365 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.0 \text{ m.}$$

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\phi = 15^\circ 40' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 34' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	24°6	—	—	23°6	31°2	16°0	34°0	27, 28, 30	11°5	20	57	—	—	—	13°1	—	—	—
February	—	24°6	—	—	26°0	34°3	17°6	36°0	Several Dates	12°0	11	57	—	—	—	13°1	—	—	—
March	—	25°2	—	—	29°2	38°3	20°0	48°0	24	11°0	6	58	—	—	—	14°4	—	—	—
April	—	29°8	—	—	29°8	40°0	18°8	43°5	4	14°0	7	35	—	—	—	10°0	—	—	—
May	—	32°7	—	—	31°0	42°1	19°9	48°0	13	15°2	23, 24, 25	35	—	—	—	12°9	—	—	—
June	—	32°9	—	—	30°2	40°2	20°1	43°4	12	15°4	16	54	—	—	—	10°0	—	—	—
July	—	29°5	—	—	31°0	38°2	23°8	43°0	1	21°0	3, 18, 21	61	—	—	—	18°8	—	—	—
August	—	30°6	—	—	32°9	40°3	25°5	43°0	23	23°0	Several Dates	62	—	—	—	20°3	—	—	—
September	—	31°9	—	—	32°6	39°4	25°0	43°0	30	21°0	16	64	—	—	—	22°6	—	—	—
October	—	31°5	—	—	32°4	42°1	22°6	44°0	Several Dates	20°0	17	49	—	—	—	16°8	—	—	—
November	—	27°0	—	—	29°4	38°9	20°0	43°0	14	14°0	26	52	—	—	—	14°0	—	—	—
December	—	21°9	—	—	33°1	—	30°0	—	2	—	—	48	—	—	—	9°4	—	—	—
YEAR	—	28°6	—	—	29°8	38°2	20°9	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	15°5	—	—	—

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\phi = 15^\circ 37' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 33' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	724°76	20°7	32°3	26°4	24°4	32°0	18°3	37°7	17	14°5	26	40	21	27	34	7°4	7°3	6°0	7°2
February	25°39	20°1	32°8	26°8	24°2	33°8	17°2	41°0	6	15°9	18	25	12	17	21	4°4	4°0	4°4	4°5
March	23°02	25°2	35°9	30°3	28°0	36°0	20°5	42°2	19	13°2	6	23	9	13	18	5°7	4°1	4°4	4°7
April	23°38	27°0	37°8	31°4	20°5	38°6	21°7	43°7	27	15°8	7	15	5	10	12	3°9	3°0	3°5	3°5
May	22°61	31°5	40°7	34°0	33°0	42°0	25°6	46°2	28	21°0	3, 6	20	10	19	20	7°0	5°8	7°5	6°8
June	23°24	31°2	40°4	33°7	32°8	41°5	25°9	44°7	8	22°7	28	26	11	19	22	8°8	5°8	7°3	7°3
July	23°66	20°0	37°4	32°3	31°1	38°5	25°6	43°3	1	20°5	18	53	25	30	46	15°4	11°6	13°1	13°4
August	23°98	20°6	37°8	32°1	31°3	38°0	25°7	41°0	24	21°9	4	49	21	35	42	14°9	9°9	12°1	12°3
September	23°36	20°7	38°8	31°7	31°4	40°0	25°6	43°4	22	22°4	9, 12, 16	48	19	35	42	14°7	9°7	12°0	12°1
October	23°80	28°9	37°9	31°7	30°7	38°9	24°4	40°7	9	22°4	30	31	15	23	27	9°1	7°3	7°9	8°1
November	24°70	23°8	33°8	27°2	26°0	34°6	19°3	38°5	1, 2, 7	14°4	26, 27	30	16	25	28	6°7	6°4	6°8	6°6
December	25°99	19°0	30°5	24°5	22°4	31°2	15°8	35°2	22	12°5	25	30	18	24	27	5°1	6°1	5°5	5°0
YEAR	724°07	26°3	36°3	30°2	28°7	37°3	22°1	—	—	—	32	15	24	28	8°6	6°8	7°6	7°7	—

at KHARTOUM (Research Farm) for the year 1919.

 $h = 390.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 2.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 0.8 \text{ m.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day mm.	≥ 0.1 mm.	≥ 1.0 mm.	Force		Direction								Piche	
				Amount	Date	of rain	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm			
0.6	—	—	—	Drops	Drops	28	—	—	2.0	9	20	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	12.99
1.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.2	0	12.5	1	—	—	—	—	5.5	—	13.82
0.4	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.7	12.5	11	—	—	—	—	—	5.5	2	16.32
0.3	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.2	2	16	—	—	—	—	—	11	1	—
0.9	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.5	5	13	2	—	7	1	1	—	2	—
1.4	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.4	8	6	—	—	6	4	6	—	—	19.86
3.2	—	—	—	35.3	34.8	19	2	1	4.3	—	—	—	2	27	1	1	—	—	18.11
3.7	—	—	—	19.6	18.9	4	4	1	2.8	—	—	—	9	17	5	—	—	—	15.58
1.0	—	—	—	19.3	16.3	15	2	2	1.9	2	—	—	13.5	11.5	2	—	—	—	15.53
0.2	—	—	—	Drops	Drops	18	—	—	1.7	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	16.69
0.2	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.5	24	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	17.86
0.3	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.8	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.32
1.1	—	—	—	74.2	—	—	8	4	2.6	118.5	81.5	3	1	37.5	69.5	15	43	5	—

at KHARTOUM (Gordon College) for the year 1919.

 $h = 390.0 \text{ m.}$ $h_t = 1.8 \text{ m.}$ $h_r = 1.2 \text{ m.}$ $h_b = + 32.2 \text{ mm.}$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day mm.	≥ 0.1 mm.	≥ 1.0 mm.	Force		Direction								Piche		
				Amount	Date	of day	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm				
3.0	1.6	2.1	2.2	Drops	Drops	30.31	—	—	3.2	56.5	26	2	1	0.5	—	1.5	2.5	3	14.77	
1.8	2.6	1.2	1.9	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.1	51	17.5	2.5	—	—	0.5	0.5	1.2	17.85		
0.7	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.0	39.5	50.5	1	1	—	—	0.5	0.5	—	20.09	
0.5	0.5	0.3	0.4	Drops	Drops	25	—	—	1.3	35.5	52	1.5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.80
—	5.2	3.8	—	6.8	6.8	16	1	1	1.4	20	33.5	5	2	15.5	6.5	0.5	2	8	18.26	
6.3	5.7	3.7	5.2	Drops	Drops	7.10	—	—	1.7	6.5	8.5	3	1	24	8	4	8	27	17.03	
6.1	7.1	4.9	6.0	37.0	15.0	22	6	0	3.2	—	1	—	3	39.5	39.5	5.5	0.5	4	15.07	
4.3	5.3	4.5	4.7	22.6	22.1	5	2	1	2.4	9	2	—	—	23.5	36.5	9.5	8.5	4	13.20	
3.9	4.2	4.5	4.2	6.9	5.5	15	4	1	2.4	3.5	4	3.5	5.5	21	15.5	12	4	21	13.31	
2.3	2.1	1.7	2.0	0.3	0.3	10	1	—	2.7	27.5	26.5	16.5	—	2.5	1.5	1.5	4	13	16.05	
0.8	1.3	0.1	0.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.4	46.5	26	5.5	0.5	—	—	1	5.5	5	14.41	
0.5	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.5	68	20.5	1	—	—	—	—	1.5	2	13.80	
2.7	3.1	2.3	2.6	74.5	—	—	14	9	2.5	363.5	268	41.5	15	126.5	107.5	36.5	37.5	9	16.14	

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\phi = 15^\circ 28' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 36^\circ 24' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADIUS)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	715.24	23.7	35.5	26.8	26.4	35.5	19.5	40.0	29	16.0	1,19	63	21	46	55	13.7	8.9	11.8	11.5
February	15.24	24.5	35.7	27.3	26.6	35.8	18.7	40.0	6	13.0	2	50	17	39	44	11.4	7.4	10.5	9.8
March	14.56	27.5	37.9	29.7	28.8	37.0	20.1	43.0	20	15.0	6,26	42	16	34	38	11.2	7.7	10.2	9.7
April	14.26	31.2	39.5	31.7	31.1	39.5	22.0	45.0	23	14.0	7	27	11	24	26	9.6	6.0	8.4	8.0
May	14.24	33.1	40.5	34.0	33.4	40.6	25.2	45.0	12	20.0	3,4,6	30	15	22	26	10.7	8.1	9.2	9.3
June	15.03	30.0	39.5	34.2	32.4	39.7	25.7	41.0	Several Dates.	23.0	1	42	17	25	34	13.1	9.3	9.6	10.7
July	15.95	26.2	34.1	31.5	28.0	34.2	20.3	40.4	1	17.0	Several Dates.	63	30	41	52	15.8	14.0	14.2	14.7
August	16.52	26.9	35.3	33.5	29.4	35.6	22.1	39.0	28	15.0	1,2,4	62	35	36	49	16.3	14.8	13.9	15.0
September	15.63	28.4	37.7	35.4	31.3	40.8	23.6	43.0	27,30	21.0	13	53	24	27	40	15.2	11.8	11.4	12.8
October	15.49	32.0	38.1	35.6	32.6	41.2	24.0	43.5	1,2,4	22.0	23	28	15	20	24	9.0	8.0	8.7	8.9
November	15.22	29.0	36.3	34.0	30.0	40.7	20.8	43.0	10,25	17.0	28	36	18	22	20	10.9	8.1	8.8	9.3
December	15.06	26.1	32.8	30.2	26.5	37.9	16.8	40.5	4,5	14.0	17	49	30	44	46	12.5	11.1	14.1	12.5
YEAR	715.28	28.2	36.9	32.1	29.7	38.3	21.6	—	—	—	45	21	32	39	12.5	9.6	10.9	11.0	

Summary of Meteorological Observation

$$\phi = 14^\circ 29' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 33^{\circ} 23' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

KASSALA for the year 1919.

$$= 507.8 \text{ m.} \quad h_t = 1.1 \text{ m.} \quad h_r = 1.0 \text{ m.} \quad C_b = +41.5 \text{ mm.}$$

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION		
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total	Maximum 1 day	≥ 0.1		≥ 1.0		Force Mean of day	DIRECTION								mm. per day Piche	
				mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.	mm.		Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as									
				Amount	Date	of rain					N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
1.2	1.5	1.5	1.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	1.2	40	23	3	1	0	1	5	11	—	9.06
0.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	1.3	44	16	7	—	1	3	3	10	—	9.84
0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	1.3	45	17	4	—	2	—	9	16	—	11.63
0.1	0.9	1.2	0.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	1.3	23	14	7	1	3	7	21	14	—	12.17
0.9	1.3	1.3	1.2	14.7	13.5	16	2	2	—	1.3	24	6	7	2	27	6	16	5	—	12.13
0.7	0.6	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	1.9	13	1	2	1	37	8	21	7	—	10.87
3.1	3.0	4.5	3.5	114.1	66.0	3	11	7	3.0	—	—	4	—	46.5	31.5	10	1	—	8.07	
2.7	2.8	4.3	3.3	128.8	78.0	4	6	3	3.0	3.5	1.5	6	5	46.5	26.5	3	1	—	7.71	
1.7	2.2	4.0	2.6	16.2	8.5	22	3	3	3.3	15	5.5	2.5	3.5	36	15.5	2	10	—	9.00	
1.3	2.0	3.2	2.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.3	6	10	20	12	24.5	5.5	7	8	—	11.51	
1.1	1.4	1.9	1.5	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.8	14.5	27	11	10.5	6	11	5	5	—	9.09	
1.2	1.2	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.7	15	15	9	10	11	14	8	11	—	9.22	
1.2	1.4	2.0	1.6	273.8	—	—	22	15	2.2	243	136	82.5	46	240.5	12.0	110	90	—	10.02	

at TAYIBA for the year 1919.

$$H = 410 \text{ m}, \quad h_t = 1.4 \text{ m}, \quad h_r = 0.8 \text{ m}.$$

Summary of Meteorological Observation

 $\varphi = 14^\circ 24' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 33^\circ 31' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	722.62	23°0	35°0	27°5	25°5	36°7	16°0	38°5	29	13°0	4	39	14	23	31	8°3	6°1	6°4	6°9
February	22°00	23°1	35°2	29°1	26°0	36°5	16°0	40°5	6	11°0	1	20	10	17	18	4°2	4°1	5°0	4°4
March	21°84	27°1	37°5	30°7	28°7	38°1	19°4	42°6	19	13°0	6	22	12	16	19	5°9	5°7	5°5	5°7
April	21°60	30°2	39°9	32°2	30°5	41°2	19°7	46°0	23, 25	12°0	7, 17	11	10	14	12	3°8	5°7	5°0	4°8
May	21°30	32°5	41°0	33°2	32°8	42°3	24°0	46°0	27	17°5	1	22	11	13	18	8°2	6°6	5°1	6°6
June	22°06	31°2	30°2	31°0	31°4	40°2	24°1	43°0	4, 7, 21	21°0	24	42	19	20	34	14°2	10°3	8°5	11°0
July	23.00	26°0	34°6	28°8	27°6	36°1	20°1	40°0	1	13°0	22, 25	63	33	48	56	16°5	13°4	13°9	14°6
August	23°35	27°9	35°7	31°2	29°0	37°0	21°0	39°0	Several Dates	12°0	4	62	33	41	52	17°3	14°2	13°8	15°1
September	22°60	27°1	35°3	31°2	28°7	37°2	21°3	41°0	21	17°5	3	64	31	40	52	17°1	13°1	13°6	14°6
October	23°25	28°2	37°9	30°9	29°5	40°2	21°0	42°1	14, 20	16°8	5	41	26	31	36	11°7	12°8	10°4	11°6
November	23°74	23°7	36°0	28°6	26°5	37°2	17°7	40°5	2	11°5	26	30	18	24	27	6°6	8°1	7°0	7°2
December	24°23	20°7	33°9	25°5	23°6	35°0	14°2	37°0	9, 23	10.5	9, 15	32	17	22	27	5°8	6°7	5°2	5°9
YEAR	722.73	26°8	36°8	30°0	28°3	38°1	10°7	—	—	—	37	20	26	32	10°0	8°9	8°3	9°0	

Summary of Meteorological Observation

 $\varphi = 14^\circ 24' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 33^\circ 31' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	23°5	—	—	27°0	37°7	16°4	41°5	28, 29	12°1	12, 13	41	—	—	—	8°8	—	—	—
February	—	23°3	—	—	26°8	38°3	15°4	41°8	6	10°6	20	27	—	—	—	5°6	—	—	—
March	—	26°0	—	—	29°1	40°6	17°6	45°3	18	10°1	5	26	—	—	—	6°7	—	—	—
April	—	29°6	—	—	30°2	41°9	18°5	45°8	23	8°8	7	20	—	—	—	6°1	—	—	—
May	—	31.8	—	—	32°8	42°2	23°4	45°3	10, 11	17°1	1	31	—	—	—	11°0	—	—	—
June	—	30°6	—	—	31°8	40°5	23°1	44°3	6	19°0	10	43	—	—	—	13°8	—	—	—
July	—	26°7	—	—	28°4	35°4	21°3	41°2	1	18°5	21, 22, 23	64	—	—	—	16°6	—	—	—
August	—	28°4	—	—	29°6	36°7	22°5	40°9	30	19°8	4	63	—	—	—	17°9	—	—	—
September	—	28°3	—	—	29°8	37°7	21°9	42°4	7	19°8	3	62	—	—	—	17°6	—	—	—
October	—	32°0	—	—	31°0	40°4	21°7	42°4	20	17°1	5	44	—	—	—	15°5	—	—	—
November	—	29°5	—	—	28°0	38°6	17°5	43°0	14	10°2	27	29	—	—	—	9°1	—	—	—
December	—	25°2	—	—	25°2	36°1	14°3	38°2	0, 17, 21	11°1	7	33	—	—	—	7°9	—	—	—
YEAR	—	28°0	—	—	20°1	38°8	10°5	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	11°4	—	—	—

at WAD MEDANI for the year 1919.

$H = 407.6$ m. $h_t = 1.8$ m. $h_r = 1.2$ m. $C_h = + 33.6$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain		DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date	≥ 1.0 mm.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	Precip.	
1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	Drops	Drops	18, 31	—	—	2.0	70.5	17.5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	13.53
1.2	0.7	0.5	0.8	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.1	73	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.10
0.7	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.1	86	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17.64
0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	6.8	6.8	23	1	1	2.1	63.5	16.5	—	1	0.5	6.5	1	1	—	19.27
1.4	2.1	1.0	1.5	7.0	7.0	30	1	1	2.2	19	12	1	1	4	47	2	7	—	18.85
2.1	3.1	2.0	2.4	9.9	6.0	9	3	2	2.4	1	—	1	—	13	66	9	—	—	17.24
4.5	3.9	4.1	4.2	117.3	38.3	16	13	12	2.6	—	—	2	—	36	43	11	1	—	12.45
3.9	3.5	5.2	4.2	110.5	54.2	10	9	9	2.5	—	—	1	3	82	7	—	—	—	9.19
3.5	3.4	4.2	3.7	49.5	25.6	2	6	5	2.3	—	—	1	6	83	—	—	—	—	13.99
1.8	2.6	2.8	2.4	29.5	29.5	1	1	1	1.8	24	27	2	1	18	21	—	—	—	11.59
0.3	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.9	33	55	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	14.82
0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.2	50	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.18
1.8	1.0	1.9	1.8	330.5	—	—	34	31	2.2	422	187	6	5	80.5	350.5	35	9	—	14.65

at GEZIRA (Research Farm) for the year 1919.

$H = 407.6$ m.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain		Force 8 h.	DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date	≥ 1.0 mm.	Scale 0-10		N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	Precip.	
1.1	—	—	—	Drops	Drops	17, 31	—	—	3.4	9	21	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	15.63
1.2	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.4	14	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18.70
1.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.5	21	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19.66
0.4	—	—	—	Drops	Drops	23, 26	—	—	3.0	14	10	2	—	—	3	—	—	1	20.10	
1.4	—	—	—	Drops	Drops	28, 30	—	—	3.7	4	7	—	1	6	11	—	1	—	19.27	
1.8	—	—	—	9.7	5.0	8	3	3	3.5	1	1	—	—	8	16	4	—	—	16.34	
3.0	—	—	—	149.1	47.5	10	13	13	3.6	1	—	1*	4	8	17	—	—	—	10.84	
1.5	—	—	—	108.9	63.8	11	8	8	3.1	—	—	1	11	17	1	—	1	8.37		
0.0	—	—	—	64.2	17.5	3	7	7	1.0	—	—	—	2	23	—	—	5	8.91		
0.0	—	—	—	13.8	13.8	1	1	1	2.1	1	8	—	—	17	—	—	5	12.71		
0.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.1	—	28	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	15.03	
0.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.9	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15.43	
1.0	—	—	—	345.7	—	—	32	32	3.2	87	108	3	7	35	106	5	1	12	15.08	

Summary of Meteorological Observation

 $\varphi = 14^\circ 0' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 32^\circ 20' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	725.64	23.2	—	27.0	25.1	36.7	17.2	40.4	20, 30	11.6	12	32	—	23	28	6.9	—	6.1	6.5
February	23.26	22.8	—	27.0	24.9	36.8	15.4	42.9	6	11.6	1, 18	10	—	13	16	3.9	—	3.5	3.7
March	24.73	27.3	—	29.0	28.2	39.7	18.1	44.3	18	11.6	8	15	—	12	14	4.1	—	3.4	3.8
April	24.27	30.4	—	30.1	30.2	40.0	16.8	45.5	23	11.1	7	13	—	10	12	4.1	—	3.0	3.6
May	24.58	32.1	—	33.0	32.6	41.8	23.3	45.0	Several Dates	19.4	3	25	—	10	22	8.6	—	7.1	7.8
June	25.77	31.1	—	32.5	31.8	40.3	24.8	44.0	5	21.5	24	40	—	25	32	13.5	—	9.0	11.2
July	26.52	27.2	—	29.2	28.2	35.7	23.1	40.4	1	20.4	18	65	—	53	51	17.6	—	15.8	16.7
August	25.85	27.4	—	28.5	28.0	35.5	23.1	40.0	7	20.8	4, 16, 30	69	—	50	62	17.8	—	17.1	17.4
September ...	25.02	27.7	—	29.2	28.4	36.1	22.3	39.1	30	17.8	12	64	—	56	60	17.6	—	16.0	17.2
October	24.78	26.0	—	30.8	30.4	39.4	22.7	41.4	20, 21	17.6	5	37	—	35	36	11.6	—	11.1	11.5
November	25.56	27.1	—	27.1	27.1	36.4	18.6	39.9	4	12.8	26	24	—	24	24	6.5	—	6.2	6.4
December	26.77	22.6	—	25.1	25.8	33.9	15.3	37.6	23	11.8	13	23	—	22	22	4.7	—	5.2	5.0
YEAR	725.48	27.4	—	29.0	28.2	37.8	20.3	—	—	—	—	35	—	29	32	9.7	—	8.7	9.2

Summary of Meteorological Observation

 $\varphi = 13^\circ 32' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 25^\circ 18' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	17.7	—	—	23.8	33.2	14.3	37.5	23	11.0	4	31	—	—	—	5.1	—	—	—
February	—	17.9	—	—	23.0	33.2	14.6	39.0	5	11.0	27	30	—	—	—	4.5	—	—	—
March	—	21.4	—	—	26.2	35.9	16.4	41.5	18	6.0	8	27	—	—	—	5.1	—	—	—
April	—	24.8	—	—	27.9	38.4	17.4	42.0	25, 29	11.0	6	28	—	—	—	6.6	—	—	—
May	—	28.9	—	—	31.0	39.4	22.7	42.5	14	10.0	8	40	—	—	—	11.8	—	—	—
June	—	25.1	—	—	29.7	38.4	21.0	41.5	7, 9	18.0	13, 20	35	—	—	—	10.0	—	—	—
July	—	25.1	—	—	28.4	35.2	21.6	43.0	3	17.5	17	71	—	—	—	16.7	—	—	—
August	—	25.0	—	—	28.0	34.6	21.5	38.5	10, 26	18.0	22	76	—	—	—	17.8	—	—	—
September	—	25.7	—	—	28.4	35.8	21.1	39.0	24	18.5	18	66	—	—	—	16.0	—	—	—
October	—	26.5	—	—	28.0	36.9	19.2	39.0	18	16.0	8	38	—	—	—	9.5	—	—	—
November	—	20.3	—	—	23.7	34.0	13.4	38.5	1	7.5	28	30	—	—	—	6.9	—	—	—
December	—	16.1	—	—	20.6	31.4	9.8	35.0	25	6.8	25	40	—	—	—	5.4	—	—	—
YEAR	—	23.1	—	—	26.6	35.5	17.8	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	9.6	—	—	—

at DUEIM for the year 1919.

$H = 383.3$ m. $h_t = 1.6$ m. $h_r = 1.1$ m. $C_h = + 31.5$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	Force		Direction								Piche
					Amount	Date	mm.	mm.	Mean of day	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm
0.3	—	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.3	51	3.5	—	—	—	—	3	4.5	—	15.90
0.4	—	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.4	47.5	3	—	—	—	—	2	3.5	—	17.89
0.0	—	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.4	52	7.5	—	—	—	—	—	2.5	—	21.13
0.6	—	0.3	0.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.4	38.5	6.5	—	—	9	—	1	5	—	20.31
2.2	—	0.5	1.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.0	16	5	2	7.5	15.5	6.5	0.5	6	3	18.92
2.9	—	1.6	2.2	3.0	3.0	11	1	1	3.5	1	—	1.5	13.5	24.5	10	2	2.5	5	14.89
6.3	—	4.5	5.4	97.1	56.5	25	12	10	3.2	0.5	1	4.5	13	20	8.5	0.5	—	5	9.76
4.4	—	4.9	4.6	150.7	47.0	3	6	6	2.2	1	—	1	8	43	0	3	—	—	7.50
4.1	—	4.8	4.4	169.7	66.5	22	7	6	2.2	—	—	1	12.5	40	4	2	0.5	—	6.98
0.8	—	1.0	0.9	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.0	22.5	6	3	8	12	4.5	2	4	—	11.30
0.1	—	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.3	48.5	4.5	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	14.22
0.0	—	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.8	54.5	2	—	—	—	—	—	5.5	—	15.88
1.8	—	1.5	1.6	420.5	—	—	26	23	2.6	333	39	14	63.5	173	39.5	16	39	13	14.56

at EL FASHER for the year 1919.

$H = 730$ m.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	Force		Direction								Piche
					Amount	Date	mm.	mm.	8 h.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm
2.5	—	—	—	Drops	Drops	17,29	—	—	2.7	4	22.5	0.5	—	—	—	2	2	—	11.08
2.4	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.8	5	24	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12.69
1.6	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.0	2	20	—	1	—	—	—	2	—	14.51
1.3	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.7	—	21	—	0	—	—	—	—	—	16.62
3.8	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.5	1	23	—	3	1	1	—	2	—	17.30
1.8	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.3	—	18	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	14.83
5.0	—	—	—	18.9.1	55.7	17	13	13	2.1	—	9	—	16.5	3.5	2	—	—	—	7.68
4.2	—	—	—	76.6	31.3	16	9	8	1.4	—	4	—	8.5	3	5.5	0.5	3.5	6	6.73
4.0	—	—	—	35.1	15.5	25	7	6	1.9	1	9	1.5	7	0.5	3.5	1.5	2	4	8.43
2.5	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.6	2.5	12.5	0.5	6	1.5	4	—	3	1	12.58
1.0	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.6	—	10	—	2	3	4	—	5	—	10.93
0.8	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.0	6.5	15.5	1	1	3.5	2.5	—	1	—	9.75
2.6	—	—	—	300.8	—	—	29	27	2.0	20	200.5	3.5	66	16	22.5	4	21.5	11	11.93

Summary of Meteorological Observations $\varphi = 13^\circ 11' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 30^\circ 14' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	700.78	20.2	32.3	26.0	23.4	33.5	14.3	39.7	12	11.0	13	35	19	25	29	5.9	6.7	6.3	6.3
February	10.97	20.6	33.2	31.1	24.8	34.0	14.4	39.6	6	11.0	10	31	14	11	21	5.5	5.1	3.6	4.7
March	10.80	24.6	35.9	34.5	28.0	37.3	16.8	42.6	17	9.0	6	12	7	4	8	2.7	3.2	1.8	2.6
April	9.72	27.7	36.3	35.1	20.4	37.7	18.3	42.6	28	11.7	7	18	17	15	16	5.1	7.5	6.4	6.3
May	9.35	30.6	37.8	36.7	33.6	39.5	—	43.5	12	—	—	25	17	15	20	8.1	8.2	6.8	7.7
June	9.53	29.5	37.8	32.7	31.1	39.1	—	41.5	3,7,8	—	—	43	23	25	34	13.0	11.0	9.3	11.1
July	10.04	26.0	33.7	28.4	27.8	35.0	23.0	39.0	1,2,4	19.2	13	68	33	37	52	17.0	12.8	10.6	13.5
August	10.36	26.5	33.8	27.6	27.7	34.7	22.8	36.5	1,8,24	20.4	13	68	41	50	59	17.4	16.1	13.7	15.7
September	10.18	26.0	34.6	27.7	27.0	35.3	22.5	37.5	20	10.5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	10.12	28.6	36.2	28.8	29.0	37.2	22.2	36.0	22	10.5	15	33	33	37	35	9.7	14.8	11.0	11.8
November	10.72	23.0	33.3	26.7	25.2	34.0	16.7	35.0	2,4	10.0	26	22	21	23	22	4.8	8.1	5.9	6.3
December	12.22	18.1	30.0	24.0	21.2	30.8	12.5	35.5	2	8.5	25	25	12	17	21	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.8
YEAR	710.31	25.3	34.6	30.0	27.4	35.7	—	—	—	—	—	34	22	24	29	8.5	8.8	8.2	8.2

Summary of Meteorological Observations $\varphi = 13^\circ 9' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 33^\circ 57' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	22.1	—	—	25.8	37.6	13.9	40.5	29,30	11.0	12,13	41	—	—	—	8.1	—	—	—
February	—	21.5	—	—	25.4	37.9	13.0	41.5	7	10.0	20	32	—	—	—	6.0	—	—	—
March	—	25.0	—	—	27.7	40.3	15.1	45.0	22	9.5	9	26	—	—	—	6.5	—	—	—
April	—	28.0	—	—	28.7	41.3	16.1	45.5	23	9.5	9	28	—	—	—	8.2	—	—	—
May	—	30.1	—	—	30.2	41.0	19.4	43.5	11,12,27	15.5	1	46	—	—	—	14.5	—	—	—
June	—	28.6	—	—	28.4	38.0	18.8	41.0	29	14.0	5	52	—	—	—	14.9	—	—	—
July	—	24.9	—	—	25.8	34.7	17.2	39.0	1	13.5	23	73	—	—	—	17.2	—	—	—
August	—	26.0	—	—	26.0	34.9	17.2	38.5	23	15.0	4,29	76	—	—	—	18.9	—	—	—
September	—	26.0	—	—	26.0	35.5	16.4	38.0	2,22,25	14.5	12,27	68	—	—	—	17.0	—	—	—
October	—	28.6	—	—	27.2	38.0	16.4	41.5	23	13.0	5	53	—	—	—	15.4	—	—	—
November	—	28.7	—	—	25.8	37.8	13.9	39.5	6,21	9.5	28	42	—	—	—	12.2	—	—	—
December	—	26.0	—	—	24.2	36.3	12.1	38.0	12,23,24	10.5	10,25,20	38	—	—	—	9.4	—	—	—
YEAR	—	26.4	—	—	26.8	37.8	15.8	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	12.3	—	—	—

EL OBEID for the year 1919.

$h = 568.9$ m. $h_t = 1.5$ m. $h_r = 1.2$ m. $C_h = +47.5$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	Mean of day	DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date				N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	Piche	
1.7	1.0	0.9	1.5	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.5	48.5	18	18	2	2	—	—	4.5	—	13.75	
2.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	Drops	Drops	8	—	—	2.7	47	33	2	0.5	0.5	—	—	1	—	14.42	
1.2	0.1	0.9	0.7	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.0	55.5	33.5	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	15.76	
0.9	0.3	0.4	0.5	3.0	3.0	24	1	1	3.1	55.5	21.5	4	—	1	2	1	5	—	16.97	
2.3	0.5	0.6	1.1	Drops	Drops	16	—	—	3.0	46.5	25.5	1	—	5	5	9	1	—	16.31	
2.3	1.9	1.9	2.0	6.0	6.0	26	1	1	2.9	17	13	1	3	2.5	28.5	9	16	—	15.37	
5.0	3.8	3.6	4.3	0.0	25.8	31	12	11	3.1	—	1	2	15	31	33	9	2	—	12.12	
5.1	4.0	5.0	4.7	35.5	9.0	12.51	8	8	2.3	3	3	1	15	18	32	14	7	—	9.58	
4.7	3.8	4.6	4.4	63.5	28.0	4	8	8	1.9	2	1	—	4	17	34	22	10	—	9.25	
1.9	2.1	2.4	2.1	5.0	5.0	14	1	1	1.5	25	25	3	9	3	13	7	8	—	15.42	
0.3	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.8	51	22	1	4	3	—	—	9	—	16.88	
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.0	35.5	54.5	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	17.11	
2.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	203.8	—	—	31	30	2.5	386.5	251	34	52.5	83	149.5	71	67.5	—	14.41	

SINGA for the year 1919.

$h = 436.3$ m. $h_t = 1.6$ m. $h_r = 1.0$ m.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm. of rain	Mean of day	DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date				N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	Piche	
2.2	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.5	10	7	1	2	3	1	—	7	—	17.27	
1.8	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.0	10	7	5	1	—	—	—	5	—	19.21	
0.7	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	2.0	9	9	4	—	2	—	—	4	3	19.42	
1.1	—	—	—	Drops	Drops	Several Dates	—	—	2.0	10	3	1	—	2	4	2	5	3	19.33	
2.1	—	—	—	18.2	13.5	30	4	3	3.0	4	1	—	1	11	7	5	2	—	15.94	
2.0	—	—	—	37.0	22.0	5	4	3	3.2	—	—	1	2	14	3	10	—	—	15.37	
4.1	—	—	—	150.5	33.5	13	11	11	2.8	1	—	1	1	14	4	9	1	—	—	
2.5	—	—	—	60.8	33.0	28	8	7	—	—	—	1	4	10	13	2	1	—	6.45	
2.8	—	—	—	80.8	38.0	11	6	5	1.8	—	—	1	4	7	14	2	1	1	6.53	
1.5	—	—	—	27.5	16.2	10	4	3	2.1	—	3	—	6	6	7	4	3	2	9.73	
0.6	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1	21	—	1	—	3	1	3	—	—	15.23	
0.3	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	3.7	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16.74	
1.9	—	—	—	32.8	—	—	37	32	—	45	82	15	22	69	56	35	32	9	14.60	

Summary of Meteorological Observation

 $\phi = 11^\circ 51' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 34^\circ 23' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	717.29	23.8	—	29.2	26.5	30.2	18.8	41.5	28, 29	15.0	14	38	—	25	32	8.2	—	8.1	8.1
February	18.12	24.5	—	30.2	27.4	30.1	19.1	42.5	16	15.5	21	28	—	17	22	6.3	—	5.5	5.9
March	16.66	27.9	—	32.3	30.1	37.5	20.7	44.0	16, 17	16.5	7	28	—	22	25	7.8	—	8.0	7.9
April	16.75	29.0	—	—	—	—	20.1	—	—	14.0	7	27	—	—	—	6.3	—	—	—
May	17.16	28.8	—	32.1	30.4	32.7	23.4	41.0	10	20.0	3, 4, 5	57	—	—	—	16.2	—	—	—
June	18.54	25.6	—	28.6	27.1	29.2	22.7	32.0	6, 7	20.0	12	66	—	55	62	16.7	—	15.8	16.2
July	19.32	23.7	—	25.9	24.8	30.5	21.1	33.0	16	20.0	Several Dates	79	—	72	76	17.0	—	17.8	17.4
August	19.61	23.9	—	25.5	24.7	33.1	21.2	37.0	8, 17	10.0	23	83	—	79	81	18.1	—	19.2	18.6
September	18.96	24.0	—	24.6	24.3	33.7	20.6	38.3	30	10.6	7	81	—	82	82	17.9	—	18.8	18.4
October	18.82	26.1	—	26.3	26.2	30.3	20.7	38.6	1	10.0	11, 14, 15	67	—	67	67	16.9	—	17.0	17.0
November	18.50	23.9	—	24.1	24.0	37.2	18.8	37.8	11	15.1	26	56	—	61	58	12.2	—	13.5	12.8
December	18.82	21.3	—	20.9	21.1	36.6	16.9	36.9	27, 30	15.1	10, 15	64	—	67	66	11.9	—	12.2	12.0
YEAR	718.21	25.2	—	27.2	26.1	35.0	20.3	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	13.0	—	—	—

Summary of Meteorological Observation

 $\phi = 9^\circ 35' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 37' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	723.00	26.0	36.7	27.2	27.4	37.6	19.5	40.9	28	15.6	4	32	13	31	32	8.1	6.3	8.2	7.5
February	23.65	26.8	38.0	27.8	28.3	38.9	20.7	41.6	5	17.1	13	18	7	23	20	4.7	3.6	6.3	4.0
March	22.58	29.8	39.2	30.5	30.5	40.0	22.6	43.6	16	17.3	7	25	9	24	24	8.2	5.1	8.0	7.1
April	22.99	29.4	38.3	29.6	30.0	39.2	22.7	42.1	11	17.6	7	38	15	33	36	11.4	7.5	10.0	9.6
May	23.85	28.2	35.1	28.9	29.0	36.3	23.7	41.7	2	19.3	19	58	37	55	56	15.9	13.8	15.5	15.1
June	25.15	25.3	30.2	25.2	25.7	32.8	22.0	37.9	7	19.2	22	78	57	77	78	18.4	17.3	18.2	18.0
July	25.69	24.1	29.4	23.8	24.7	31.1	21.5	35.0	5	19.0	20	85	59	84	84	18.9	17.9	18.4	18.4
August	25.55	24.7	29.9	24.1	25.1	31.9	21.8	35.4	7	18.1	14	85	60	87	86	19.6	18.9	19.3	19.3
September	24.50	25.3	31.0	24.4	25.6	32.7	21.7	35.0	25	20.1	4	81	56	86	84	19.2	19.0	19.5	19.2
October	24.17	26.2	32.8	24.8	26.3	34.8	21.5	37.1	21	19.6	23	77	49	84	80	19.5	18.1	19.6	19.1
November	23.83	25.8	33.8	24.3	25.7	35.0	19.0	36.8	9	13.1	28	52	29	65	58	12.7	11.5	14.6	12.9
December	23.73	24.7	35.4	24.8	25.5	36.4	17.0	39.1	23	13.1	25	27	15	36	32	6.1	6.5	8.3	7.0
YEAR	724.06	26.4	34.2	26.3	27.0	35.6	21.1	—	—	—	55	34	57	56	13.6	12.1	13.8	13.2	—

ROSEIRES for the year 1919.

$I = 466.9$ m. $h_t = 1.6$ m. $h_r = 1.0$ m. $C_h = + 39.0$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day mm.	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	Mean of day of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION								Piche
						mm.	mm.		Scale 0-10	Mean of day	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	
1.4	—	0.4	0.9	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.8	34	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	22	19.24
0.8	—	0.2	0.5	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.0	27	2	1	—	—	—	2	5	19	19.88
0.4	—	0.2	0.3	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.9	25	—	1	—	2	1	1	6	25	22.12
0.6	—	0.0	0.3	28.0	20.0	27	2	2	1.0	21	1	—	—	5	3	—	6	21	20.20
2.6	—	0.6	1.6	13.7	41.0	28	10	9	0.9	2	—	—	—	22	5	—	4	22	16.32
4.1	—	2.0	2.0	77.8	22.0	25	11	10	1.0	—	1	—	1	37	1	1	—	16	11.81
5.7	—	1.1	3.4	190.3	26.0	6	20	18	0.6	—	—	1	—	30	2	—	—	20	6.07
4.1	—	1.5	2.8	253.7	77.5	19	14	14	0.8	1	—	—	1	30	4	—	—	19	5.72
4.4	—	—	—	56.4	13.5	6	10	0	—	—	—	1	3	20	5	1	—	—	—
2.5	—	—	—	22.0	10.5	25	6	6	—	1	2	—	3	15	5	1	1	3	7.32
0.2	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	11	9.5	1.5	7	—	12.20
0.2	—	—	—	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	10	3	—	—	1	3	3	11	—	15.10
2.2	—	—	—	764.9	—	—	73	68	—	122	10	4	8	173	39.5	11.5	42	176	14.18

t MALAKAL for the year 1919.

$I = 393.6$ m. $h_t = 1.8$ m. $h_r = 0.8$ m. $C_h = + 33.1$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)		DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day mm.	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	Mean of day of rain	FORCE		DIRECTION								Piche
						mm.	mm.		Scale 0-10	Mean of day	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	
1.8	1.7	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.4	24	40	0	1	—	2	—	—	17	19.05
2.8	2.1	0.7	1.9	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	10	37.5	11.5	—	—	—	—	—	25	22.26
2.7	2.8	0.5	2.0	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	1.2	35	30	6.5	—	—	10	10	5	28	19.01
2.1	4.7	2.1	3.0	7.4	5.4	26	2	2	0.7	4	13	13	3	8	12	7	1	29	14.09
5.7	5.8	4.5	5.3	120.6	63.0	16	0	8	0.6	—	4	7.5	5.5	14	17	11	1	33	8.41
6.1	6.9	5.5	6.2	151.2	47.5	12	10	0	0.4	1	1	4	8	19	12	6	3	45	4.30
7.6	7.5	5.2	6.8	160.1	75.5	17	13	12	0.3	—	3	6	10	4.5	5.5	—	64	3.01	
7.1	6.4	7.1	6.9	320.2	78.5	24	14	13	0.2	—	2	3	5	4	5	4	2	68	2.81
6.0	6.9	7.2	6.7	134.5	38.5	27	13	10	0.2	1	1	3	4	6	1	1	1	72	3.23
5.4	6.0	6.5	6.0	73.8	35.5	16	8	7	0.2	—	—	1	2	2	2	1	1	84	3.53
2.3	3.5	3.4	3.1	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	0.2	1	13	9	1	1	—	2	—	63	7.60
0.8	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	—	5.5	46.5	29	—	—	—	—	—	21	16.76
4.2	4.6	3.6	4.1	982.8	—	—	69	61	0.6	50	188	90.5	35.5	55	65.5	47.5	14	549	10.34

Summary of Meteorological Observations

$$\varphi = 9^\circ 18' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 31^\circ 38' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)								RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)					
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	27.3	—	—	29.4	38.3	20.5	42.1	28	18.0	3	31	—	—	—	8.3	—	—	—
February	—	28.2	—	—	30.4	40.0	20.3	43.0	25	15.7	28	23	—	—	—	6.5	—	—	—
March	—	30.7	—	—	32.0	41.1	22.8	44.8	16	18.3	7	30	—	—	—	9.8	—	—	—
April	—	30.4	—	—	31.4	40.1	22.6	43.2	11	19.2	7	36	—	—	—	11.7	—	—	—
May	—	28.5	—	—	30.4	37.5	23.2	42.6	2	20.3	21	58	—	—	—	16.8	—	—	—
June	—	26.8	—	—	28.0	34.4	21.5	39.7	7	19.4	6	78	—	—	—	20.5	—	—	—
July	—	25.7	—	—	26.6	32.3	20.8	36.5	5	19.5	17, 24, 20	77	—	—	—	18.9	—	—	—
August	—	25.8	—	—	26.9	32.5	21.3	36.5	7	19.5	5, 29	83	—	—	—	20.5	—	—	—
September	—	26.3	—	—	27.6	33.8	21.5	37.0	30	20.0	1, 16, 22	77	—	—	—	19.6	—	—	—
October	—	27.5	—	—	28.2	35.1	21.2	38.5	28	19.5	23	69	—	—	—	18.9	—	—	—
November	—	27.3	—	—	27.6	36.1	19.1	38.5	4	18.0	28	48	—	—	—	12.9	—	—	—
December	—	27.2	—	—	27.0	36.6	17.3	39.0	22, 23	15.0	9, 11	23	—	—	—	6.0	—	—	—
YEAR	—	27.6	—	—	28.8	36.5	21.0	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	14.2	—	—	—

Summary of Meteorological Observation

$$\varphi = 9^\circ 17' \text{ N.}$$

$\lambda = 24^\circ 30' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

HILLET DOLEIB for the year 1919.

$H = 391 \cdot 0$ m. $h_t = 1 \cdot 5$ m. $h_r = 1 \cdot 0$ m.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day				
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		$\geq 0 \cdot 1$ mm. of rain	$\geq 1 \cdot 0$ mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
					Amount	Date			8 h.		Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as												
									Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm					
2·0	—	—	—	0·6	0·6	28	—	—	4·7	10·5	16·5	1	0·5	0·5	1	1	—	—	—	—			
1·8	—	—	—	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	4·4	8	18	1	—	0·5	0·5	—	—	—	—	—			
1·5	—	—	—	0·2	0·2	21	1	—	3·6	2·5	13·5	5	—	6·5	2·5	1	—	—	—	—			
1·1	—	—	—	5·0	4·0	28	2	2	3·4	7	5	—	2	13	1	—	—	1	—	—			
2·9	—	—	—	119·6	51·5	18	9	9	2·6	2	2	2·5	1·5	11	3	2	—	3	—	—			
3·6	—	—	—	50·6	10·5	12	9	8	1·4	—	—	1	1	7	11·5	1·5	1	7	—	—			
6·1	—	—	—	104·8	50·5	6	13	10	1·3	—	—	4	1	17	3	2	—	4	—	—			
5·0	—	—	—	202·3	41·0	24	14	13	0·9	1	—	4	1	11	4	1	—	9	—	—			
4·5	—	—	—	124·4	50·6	7	15	9	0·9	5	2	2	4	4	4	1	—	8	—	—			
3·4	—	—	—	64·8	19·5	26	9	6	0·9	4	—	5	—	5	1	2	1	13	—	—			
1·6	—	—	—	8·5	4·3	18	3	2	2·1	12	1	1	0·5	6·5	2	1	1	5	—	—			
0·4	—	—	—	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	4·2	27·5	3·5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
2·8	—	—	—	680·8	—	—	75	59	2·5	79·5	61·5	26·5	11·5	82	33·5	12·5	3	50	—	—			

KAFIA KINGI for the year 1919.

$H = 596 \cdot 0$ m. $h_t = 1 \cdot 5$ m. $h_r = 1 \cdot 3$ m.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day				
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		$\geq 0 \cdot 1$ mm. of rain	$\geq 1 \cdot 0$ mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day		
					Amount	Date			8 h.		Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as												
									Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm					
—	—	—	—	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	2·1	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	2·3	—	25	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	0·3	0·3	19	1	—	2·4	—	16	4	—	—	3	8	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	1·3	1·3	28	1	1	1·9	—	11	5	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	49·4	10·2	29	12	10	1·5	2	9	11	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	113·4	27·5	13	9	9	1·7	3	13	11	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—			
—	—	—	—	150·0	42·0	10	14	13	1·5	19	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	109·6	29·3	20	16	16	1·5	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—			
—	—	—	—	104·2	38·0	3	14	13	1·8	13	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—			
—	—	—	—	74·5	28·0	16	5	5	2·0	15	13	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	27·0	23·0	3	2	2	2·1	3	—	7	12	4	3	—	1	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	2·4	5	—	—	2	9	12	1	2	—	—	—			
—	—	—	—	629·7	—	—	74	69	1·9	78	154	42	17	13	28	25	8	—	—	—			

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 8^\circ 15' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 34^\circ 35' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	—	28.3	—	—	20.0	37.8	20.3	39.7	31	17.8	16	45	—	—	—	12.8	—	—	—
February	—	29.5	—	—	31.2	39.3	23.1	40.6	6	19.8	24, 25	30	—	—	—	12.2	—	—	—
March	—	29.7	—	—	31.3	40.1	22.5	42.0	16, 20	19.8	5, 6	44	—	—	—	13.7	—	—	—
April	—	29.0	—	—	30.8	40.2	21.3	41.5	14	17.8	6, 7, 8	45	—	—	—	13.2	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	22.1	—	—	24.5	29.1	10.9	33.1	2	18.1	20	87	—	—	—	17.3	—	—	—
August	—	23.2	—	—	25.6	30.6	20.6	33.0	7, 12	19.0	6, 21	85	—	—	—	17.8	—	—	—
September	—	23.8	—	—	25.6	31.0	20.2	34.0	27	19.0	24, 29	80	—	—	—	17.5	—	—	—
October	—	25.3	—	—	26.6	33.5	10.6	36.0	Several Dates	18.0	18, 20, 31	68	—	—	—	16.2	—	—	—
November	—	26.9	—	—	26.8	33.9	10.8	37.0	Several Dates	18.0	01	—	—	—	—	16.1	—	—	—
December	—	27.3	—	—	27.3	36.1	18.5	38.0	13.0	9	50	—	—	—	—	13.4	—	—	—
YEAR	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\varphi = 7^\circ 42' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 28^\circ 3' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	719.47	25.2	35.9	30.8	28.1	—	20.6	—	—	16.0	14	42	16	28	35	10.1	7.0	9.3	8.8
February	20.04	26.1	36.2	31.4	28.8	—	21.5	—	—	18.0	21, 28	32	14	24	28	8.0	6.3	8.3	7.5
March	19.61	27.7	37.2	31.7	29.5	—	21.4	—	—	17.0	14	30	12	24	27	7.9	5.9	8.5	7.4
April	19.38	27.3	35.6	30.4	29.1	37.6	23.0	40.0	9, 10, 20	16.5	8	45	21	33	39	12.1	8.9	10.3	10.4
May	20.04	26.7	33.0	27.5	27.5	35.0	22.9	39.0	9, 10, 27	20.5	Several Dates	71	44	65	68	18.3	15.5	17.3	17.0
June	20.46	24.5	31.1	26.4	25.9	32.3	21.5	35.0	2	19.0	6	79	52	73	76	18.2	17.6	18.4	18.1
July	19.97	23.4	29.1	24.3	24.4	30.4	26.9	33.0	1, 2	19.0	25	85	58	81	83	18.1	17.3	18.2	17.9
August	20.74	23.9	30.1	25.6	25.2	31.9	21.0	34.5	7, 10, 24	17.5	22	84	57	79	82	18.3	18.0	19.1	18.1
September	20.14	24.1	30.6	24.9	25.2	32.8	21.0	36.0	20	19.5	16, 22	83	51	79	81	18.5	16.8	18.4	17.6
October	19.70	25.3	32.1	25.5	26.0	34.4	21.0	38.0	27	19.5	Several Dates	77	46	76	76	18.4	16.4	18.4	17.1
November	19.61	24.0	32.8	26.5	25.9	35.5	20.2	38.5	18	14.5	28	69	36	59	64	15.3	13.4	15.1	14.0
December	719.77	22.8	35.5	27.4	25.8	36.9	17.7	39.5	31	16.0	15	43	20	35	39	9.0	8.9	9.6	9.1
YEAR	719.91	25.1	33.3	27.7	26.8	—	21.1	—	—	—	62	36	55	58	14.4	12.7	14.2	13.1	

at GAMBELA for the year 1919.

$H = 410 \cdot 0$ m. $h_t = 1 \cdot 4$ m. $h_r = 1 \cdot 2$ m.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		$\geq 0 \cdot 1$	$\geq 1 \cdot 0$	DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day	
					Amount	Date	mm.	mm. of rain	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	Piche	
2·6	—	—	—	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	1·1	1	1	1	4	4	3	—	—	17	11·23	
2·5	—	—	—	2·5	2·5	8	1	1	1·0	—	3	1	5	2	3	—	—	—	14	14·13
0·5	—	—	—	40·5	20·0	25	4	4	0·5	—	1	—	3	—	2	—	—	—	25	13·96
0·6	—	—	—	18·8	16·0	26	2	2	0·0	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2·9	10·19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8·8	—	—	—	328·8	95·0	13	17	17	0·7	1	1	—	1	—	—	2	5	21	2·70	
8·5	—	—	—	111·0	20·0	5	10	10	0·5	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	1	26	2·93	
7·2	—	—	—	157·0	64·0	5	10	10	0·3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	28	3·25	
8·3	—	—	—	76·5	72·0	24	3	3	—	—	—	3	6	3	8	8	3	—	4·83	
6·6	—	—	—	61·9	10·0	13	6	6	—	—	—	1	8	—	10	10	1	—	5·49	
8·6	—	—	—	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	13	3	—	—	—	7·61	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

at WAU for the year 1919.

$H = 440 \cdot 0$ m. $h_t = 1 \cdot 2$ m. $h_r = 1 \cdot 3$ m. $C_h = + 36 \cdot 7$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		$\geq 0 \cdot 1$	$\geq 1 \cdot 0$	DIRECTION										EVAPORATION mm. per day
					Amount	Date	mm.	mm. of rain	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	Piche
5·2	3·9	1·5	3·5	3·3	3·3	28	1	1	1·8	7	13	42	14	9	3	2	—	3	11·91
3·2	3·7	2·0	3·0	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	1·3	7	14	10	12	13	4	3	6	6	12·77
3·5	3·9	2·2	3·2	16·0	16·0	22	1	1	1·0	12	7	22	20	17	6	6	2	1	12·12
4·1	4·1	3·1	3·8	83·7	43·0	14	6	6	1·8	9	13	7	18	21	17	—	3	2	9·55
5·8	5·2	5·1	5·4	198·8	50·0	28	13	13	1·5	3	1	9	18·5	20	18·5	4	1	9	6·30
6·8	5·7	6·4	6·3	169·5	59·3	17	15	10	1·2	—	9	3	6	24·5	19	1·5	3	24	3·87
8·0	7·6	6·9	7·5	170·5	30·8	28	14	13	1·4	—	—	2	19	24·5	15·5	5·5	4·5	22	2·85
6·2	6·5	4·8	5·8	117·1	43·5	29	12	11	1·2	4	1·5	8·5	11	10·5	21	8	7·5	21	3·59
5·9	6·5	5·4	5·9	192·9	58·5	27	13	12	1·1	7	4	6	17·5	23·5	8	2	5	17	3·11
6·7	6·3	5·3	6·1	89·3	37·0	9	11	9	2·7	10	7	17	18	13	3	—	12	3·74	
4·4	3·7	4·3	4·1	25·7	12·8	4	6	4	3·9	16	13	11	7	10	18	7	5	3	6·4
4·8	1·3	1·2	1·4	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	2·9	16	24	20	3	17	4	3	3	3	10·75
5·1	4·9	4·0	4·7	1066·8	—	—	92	80	1·9	91	106·5	166·5	104	212	147	45	40	123	7·25

Summary of Meteorological Observations

 $\phi = 5^\circ 11' \text{ N.}$ $\lambda = 31^\circ 47' \text{ E. of Greenwich}$

MONTH	MEAN STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE)										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)			
		8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	Date	Absolute Minimum	Date	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1919																			
January	718.19	27.8	37.7	31.1	30.0	38.8	23.4	41.5	28	21.0	4, 23	40	22	42	46	13.5	10.1	13.6	12.4
February	10.47	28.0	35.5	30.1	29.3	37.0	23.0	42.0	4	20.0	28	53	27	45	49	14.4	11.0	13.7	13.0
March	20.26	28.2	37.8	30.7	29.4	39.2	—	43.0	20	—	—	50	23	43	46	13.7	11.2	13.5	12.8
April	20.63	26.9	33.0	28.1	27.5	36.7	—	40.0	10, II	—	—	66	39	60	63	17.3	14.5	16.6	16.1
May	20.07	26.0	29.7	27.0	26.5	35.1	—	37.0	4	—	—	76	60	70	73	18.8	18.1	18.5	18.3
June	21.56	25.5	30.1	25.4	25.4	33.1	—	36.0	2	—	—	77	59	70	78	18.6	18.2	19.1	18.6
July	22.20	23.7	28.2	24.6	24.2	30.6	—	33.0	1	—	—	84	68	81	82	18.3	19.2	18.0	18.7
August	22.09	24.2	28.3	24.7	24.4	32.0	—	34.0	3, 8	—	—	88	68	88	88	19.8	19.3	20.4	19.8
September	20.97	23.7	29.4	23.2	23.4	32.8	—	34.5	13	—	—	83	58	88	86	18.1	17.7	18.5	18.1
October	20.08	24.6	31.3	24.5	24.6	34.0	—	38.0	31	—	—	79	49	81	80	18.1	16.5	18.5	17.7
November	19.68	24.6	31.8	24.9	24.8	34.2	—	36.0	Several Dates	—	—	72	42	76	74	16.5	14.5	17.6	16.2
December	19.30	24.7	34.3	26.0	25.4	36.3	—	37.5	29	—	—	59	26	59	59	13.7	10.3	14.7	12.0
YEAR	720.45	25.7	32.3	26.7	26.2	35.1	—	—	—	—	—	70	45	68	69	16.7	15.0	16.9	16.2

MONGALLA for the year 1919.

$= 439.0$ m. $h_t = 1.3$ m. $h_r = 1.0$ m. $C_h = + 36.6$ mm.

CLOUDS (0-10)				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										EVAPORATION mm. per day Piche	
8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total mm.	Maximum 1 day		≥ 0.1 mm. of rain	≥ 1.0 mm.	FORCE		DIRECTION									EVAPORATION mm. per day Piche
					Amount	Date			Mean of day	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm	
				mm.																
3.8	3.9	2.5	3.4	7.5	4.3	26	2	2	0.3	8	12	1	1	1	—	—	3	67	11.00	
4.5	4.8	4.5	4.6	18.5	18.5	7	1	1	0.3	4	3	5	2	4	—	—	4	62	10.16	
5.8	5.2	5.4	5.5	19.6	12.2	30	3	3	1.3	3.5	5.5	—	8.5	0.5	1	1	8	65	10.39	
5.8	5.1	6.2	5.7	110.2	35.6	29	14	11	1.2	3	3	1	3	4	6	1	7	62	6.38	
5.2	5.1	4.8	5.0	143.0	30.7	6	13	13	1.1	1	2	1	3.5	4	3	3	14.5	61	3.73	
5.5	5.8	6.0	5.8	161.9	68.1	24	11	11	1.1	2.5	5.5	—	3.5	4	5	3	8.5	58	3.48	
6.6	5.2	5.5	5.8	242.6	56.4	21	17	17	0.6	0.5	2	—	3	4	2	2	4.5	75	2.19	
4.8	4.2	2.9	4.0	99.2	40.0	19	11	10	1.2	6.5	0.5	—	1.5	3	6	17.5	15	43	2.36	
4.3	4.6	2.5	3.8	109.5	43.5	28	13	11	2.1	19	9.5	1	5	5	5.5	0	9	27	2.41	
3.3	3.7	2.5	3.2	54.0	20.0	9	6	6	1.0	13.5	8.5	9	1	1	1	11	15	33	3.49	
4.3	4.2	3.5	4.0	31.5	21.0	11	4	4	2.1	10.5	16.5	8.5	6	7.5	2.5	5.5	7	26	4.79	
1.2	1.5	0.8	1.2	11.0	4.0	7.17	3	3	2.4	33	9.5	1	—	2.5	0.5	7.5	19	20	7.31	
4.6	4.4	3.7	4.3	1008.5	—	—	9.8	9.2	1.3	105	77.5	27.5	38	40.5	32.5	60.5	114.5	599	5.64	

YEARLY SUMMARIES.

Yearly Summary of Meteorologic

STATIONS.					STANDARD PRESSURE (mm.)	TEMPERATURE (CENTIGRADE).										RELATIVE HUMIDITY (%)				
No.	NAME	ALTITUDE m.	LATITUDE °	LONGITUDE °		Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Mean Maximum	Mean Minimum	Absolute Maximum	DATE	Absolute Minimum	DATE	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean
1	Candia	27°1	35°20'	25°8'	759°42'	18°5	22°2	18°5	20°0	15°3	35°4	10°7	October 17	5°0	December 20	67	59	67	67	
2	Kyrenia †	13°7	35°21'	33°19'	59°55'	22°19°b	—	19°9 21°b	21°1	13°7	38°3	7°6	July 22	4°4	January 26	66 9°b	—	65 21°b	65	
3	Nicosia Hospital †	152°1	35°11'	33°22'	—	20°1 9°h	—	17°1 21°h	18°6	27°1	11°8	41°1	June 28	0°0	March 6	66 9°h	—	79 21°b	73	
4	" (P.W.D.) † *	159°1	35°9'	33°22'	59°60'	18°8	24°4 15°h	—	10°0	25°6	12°4	39°4	June 28, 29	1°7	March 5	68	54 15°b	—	—	
5	Famagusta †	22°8	35°7	33°57'	60°13'	21°5 9°b	—	19°1 21°h	20°5	25°6	15°3	36°4	July 17	1°6	February 14	62 9°b	—	73 21°b	68	
6	Acheritou † *	25°5	35°2	33°53'	59°06'	19°5	24°5 15°h	—	19°3	25°4	13°2	36°9	June 28	2°8	January 26	73	58 15°b	—	—	
7	Larnaca †	10°7	34°55'	33°37'	59°50'	21°7 9°b	—	18°7 21°h	20°2	26°2	12°3	36°1	July 8, 14, 31	1°7	March 6	64 9°b	—	74 21°b	69	
8	Papho	74°1	34°46'	32°25'	—	20°5 9°h	—	17°3 21°b	18°0	23°8	13°0	35°0	August 1, 28	2°2	March 6	67 9°b	—	74 21°b	70	
9	Limassol (P.W.D.) † *	21°6	34°41'	33°3	59°53'	19°6	23°8 15°h	—	18°0	25°4	12°4	36°7	July 22	1°7	March 5	66	56 15°b	—	—	
10	Limassol Hospital †	7°0	34°40'	33°1	59°14'	10°0 9°h	—	18°9 21°b	16°0	24°9	13°2	37°8	July 6	3°3	March 6	72 9°b	—	77 21°b	74	
11	Damietta *	2°2	31°25'	31°49'	—	—	—	—	20°0	23°6	17°7	36°8	June 6	7°3	December 12	—	—	—	—	
12	Mersa Matruh *	10°	31°22'	27°14'	61°38'	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
13	Port Said	3°5	31°16'	32°10'	60°02'	20°3	—	20°3	20°3	—	17°8	—	—	—	8°3	January 31	77	—	79	78
14	Alexandria (Kom el Nadha)	32°0	31°12'	29°53'	58°46'	19°0	23°8	20°0	20°2	25°7	16°0	37°9	March 29	6°4	December 12	70	57	72	71	
15	Sakha	6°0	31°7	30°57'	—	10°3	20°8	17°2	19°5	27°9	13°1	42°1	July 14	3°2	December 12	80	57	82	81	
16	Qurashiyah	7°6	30°51'	31°7	60°44'	10°1	27°3	18°8	19°1	20°2	—	41°3	June 6	—	—	74	41	72	73	
17	Heliopolis	41°0	30°6	31°10'	—	19°4	27°8	22°4	21°2	28°4	15°1	41°9	June 6	3°5	January 15	72	41	58	65	
18	Abbasiya	29°0	30°5	31°17'	58°54'	18°4	27°0	21°6	20°6	28°2	15°5	41°5	July 14	5°0	January 15, 16	74	40	58	66	
19	Cairo (Ezbekiyah)*	29°5	30°3	31°15'	—	18°6	—	—	21°7	28°1	15°2	41°0	June 6	5°4	January 30	72	36	62	67	
20	Giza	27°8	30°2	31°13'	58°73'	19°0	27°6	20°2	19°8	28°6	12°7	42°3	June 6	1°4	January 30	71	—	—	—	
21	Suez	3°4	29°56'	32°33'	—	20°1	27°8	—	22°5	20°4	15°6	41°0	July 14, 15	5°0	January 30, 31	66	33	—	—	
22	Helwān	115°6	29°52'	31°20'	50°69'	18°7	27°2	22°6	21°0	28°8	15°6	42°7	June 6	6°2	January 31	63	28	44	53	
23	Qasr el Gebali	7°6	20°20'	30°38'	59°86'	10°5	20°7	21°2	21°1	30°3	13°0	43°5	July 14	2°3	December 12	68	31	58	63	
24	Tör	1°9	28°14'	33°37'	58°82'	21°0	25°9	23°9	22°1	27°8	17°6	41°5	July 14	6°5	December 15	57	51	48	53	
25	Minya *	43	28°6	30°46'	—	19°0	—	22°6	30°0	15°1	42°8	May 26	3°2	January 25	74	—	—	—		
26	Asyút	55°4	27°11'	31°13'	55°61'	19°6	28°5	22°9	21°8	29°5	16°0	44°0	July 15	4°2	December 12	60	32	49	55	
27	Qena *	73°0	26°10'	32°43'	23°8	—	—	25°7	34°5	16°0	46°6	July 15	5°9	December 17	51	—	—	—		
28	Awásn	99°6	24°2	32°53'	50°18'	24°1	33°7	28°8	20°4	35°0	19°2	48°1	June 29	6°0	December 13	—	—	—	—	
29	Wadi Halfa	128°3	21°55'	31°19'	47°95'	22°1	33°2	26°9	24°8	34°5	17°0	47°0	June 30	0°4	December 17	37	18	27	32	
30	Port Sudan	5°5	19°37'	37°13'	56°85'	20°5	31°1	28°7	28°2	33°5	23°6	45°5	September 14	17°5	March 6, 8 April 8	51	55	59	55	
31	Suakin *	4°5	19°7	37°20'	58°18'	30°2	—	—	28°3	33°4	23°2	45°0	July 1	16°8	April 9, 19	52	—	—	—	
32	Gebeit	800	18°56'	36°51'	—	—	—	—	26°2	32°0	20°5	41°4	July 5	12°1	February 19	—	—	—	—	
33	Merowe	255°1	18°29'	31°50'	35°75'	27°9	37°3	30°2	29°0	—	20°6	—	—	May 13	8°0	December 25	24	13	19	21
34	Tokar *	18°0	18°25'	37°40'	—	30°2	—	—	24°8	32°7	16°0	42°0	September 4	12°5	April 9, 12	—	—	—	—	
35	Atbara	354°5	17°40'	33°58'	26°83'	27°3	37°0	29°0	28°7	37°0	21°4	46°0	May 26	11°0	February 8	25	12	20	22	
36	Zeidab	365	17°23'	33°55'	—	20°0	37°1	30°7	25°7	38°0	—	47°0	May 26	—	—	42	25	26	34	
37	Khartoum (Research Farm)*	390°0	15°40'	32°34'	—	28°6	—	—	29°8	38°2	20°9	48°0	March 24	11°5	January 20	53	—	—	—	
38	" (Gordon College)	390°0	15°37'	32°33'	24°07'	26°3	36°3	30°2	28°7	37°3	22°1	46°2	May 28	12°5	December 25	32	15	24	28	
39	Kassala	507°8	15°28'	36°24'	25°28'	28°2	36°9	32°1	29°7	38°3	21°6	45°0	April 23	13°0	February 2	45	—	—	—	
40	Wad Medani	407°6	14°24'	33°31'	22°73'	26°8	36°8	30°0	28°3	38°1	19°7	46°0	April 23, 25	10°5	December 9, 15	37	20	26	34	
41	Gezira (Research Farm)*	407°6	14°24'	33°31'	—	28°0	—	—	20°1	38°8	10°5	45°8	April 23	8°8	April 7	40	—	—	—	
42	Dueim	383°3	14°00'	32°20'	25°48'	27°4	—	29°0	28°2	37°8	20°3	45°5	April 23	11°1	April 7	35	—	20	33	
43	El Fasher *	73°0	13°32'	25°18'	—	23°1	—	—	26°6	35°5	17°8	43°0	July 3	6°8	December 25	44	—	22	28	
44	El Obeid	568°0	13°21'	30°14'	10°31'	25°3	34°6	30°0	27°4	35°7	—	43°5	May 12	—	—	34	22	24	28	
45	Singa	436°3	13°9	33°57'	—	26°4	—	—	26°8	37°8	15°8	45°5	April 23	9.5	March 9	48	—	—	—	
46	Roseires	466°9	11°51'	34°23'	18°21'	25°2	—	27°2	26°1	35°0	20°3	44°0	March 16, 17	14°0	April 7	50	—	—	—	
47	Malakal	303°6	9°35'	31°37'	24°06'	26°4	34°2	26°3	27°0	35°6	21°1	43°6	March 16	13°1	November 28	55	34	57	51	
48	Hillet Doleib *	301°0	9°18'	31°38'	—	27°6	—	—	28°8	36°5	21°0	44°8	March 16	13°0	December 25	53	—	—	—	
49	Kafia Kingi *	506°0	9°17'	24°30'	—	—	—	—	22°8	25°0	20°0	39°4	March 11	11°5	November 28	—	—	—	—	
50	Wau	440°0	7°42'	28°3	19°91'	25°1	33°3	27°7	26°8	—	21°1	—	—	14°5	62	36	55	5	—	
51	Mongalla	430°0	5°11'	31°47'	20°45'	25°7	32°3	26°7	26°2	35°1	—	43°0	March 20	—	—	70	45	68	6	

+ Standard Pressure at sea-level.

* Wind force at 8h only.

Note.—Where the value of wind force is given in heavy

Observations for the Year 1919.

VAPOUR PRESSURE (mm.)				CLOUDS (0-10).				RAINFALL (mm.)			DAYS WITH		WIND										Evaporation (mm.) per day.		
h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	8 h.	14 h.	20 h.	Mean	Total	Maximum in one day		≥ 0°1 mm.	≥ 1°0 mm.	Mean of day	Number of observations in which the wind-direction was recorded as										Plebe or wild.	
									Amount	Day	of rain.	Scale 0-10	N	NE	E	SE	S	SW	W	NW	Calm				
0°8 2°9 ^b	12°0 —	10°8 11°6 21h	11°2 12°4 2°5 9 ^b	4°1 2°5 9 ^b	4°0 —	3°0 2°4 21h	3°9 2°5	637.4 646.2	50°1 133°4	Oct. Dec.	21 4	69 56	61 47	1°3 —	76°5 11	37 227	7 9	9 59	66°5 57	69 156	50°5 7	33°5 213	44° —	2°86 P. —	
4°9 ^b 0°9	— 12°3 15h	11°8 21h —	11°0 2°2 9 ^b — 2°8	2°2 9 ^b 3°9 15h	— —	1°4 21h 2°0 21h	1°8 3°0	267°2 435°3	24°1 80°0	Dec. Feb.	5 24	55 55	40 44	2°1 0°9	49 61	46 26	35 64	45 81°5	79 30	45 45°5	223 114°5	137 159°5	71 150	—	
9°9 ^b	—	12°2 21h	12°0 3°2 9 ^b	3°2 9 ^b	—	2°0 21h	3°0	435°3	80°0	Dec.	15	54	46	—	10	143	22	168	14	196	35	149	53	—	
2°4	13°6 15h	—	—	2°8 3°4 15h	—	—	—	274°0	28°4	Dec.	22	56	43	1°6	30	72	42°5	39°5	161	88	85	81	128	—	
4°9 ^b	—	12°0 21h	12°2 2°0 9 ^b	2°0 9 ^b	—	2°0 21h	2°0	411°7	48°3	Dec.	15	45	42	—	10	44	252	49	11	100	237	27	—	—	
2°2 9 ^b 11°3	— 12°3 15h	11°2 21h —	11°7 2°4 9 ^b 2°6	2°4 9 ^b 3°2 15h	—	2°5 21h	2°5	519°4	38°6	May	12	60	55	—	23	1	6	2	8	13	129	35	513	—	
1°1 9 ^b	—	12°8 21h	12°4 1°8 9 ^b	1°8 9 ^b	—	1°8 21h	1°8	464°3	37°6	Dec.	16	57	48	—	17	—	165	—	44	4	250	3	247	—	
—	—	—	2°1	—	—	—	—	78°4	12°6	Nov.	25	24	17	1°5	30	33	6	20°5	21	52	14	56°5	132	—	
14°1	—	14°5 1°3	4°5	—	—	—	—	188°9	52°2	Jan.	17	21	19	3°1	65	3	12°5	20°5	27	76°5	97	21	—	—	
12°5	12°8	12°8	12°7	3°2	2°9	3°0	3°1	223°8	40°6	Nov.	19	31	25	2°1	110°5	127°5	42	34°5	29	62	106°5	169	49	—	—
13°8	15°6	13°1	14°3	0°8	0°5	0°5	0°6	62°0	20°5	Jan.	17	16	13	0°9	243°5	187	43	25	26°5	36	84°5	227°5	222	2°15 W.	
12°5	10°6	11°8	11°6	2°3	2°5	1°2	2°0	43°0	14°0	Jan.	17	12	10	1°2	140	132	57	17°5	12°5	50	60°5	104°5	513	3°86 P.	
12°4	11°0	11°5	11°6	2°0	1°5	0°6	1°4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1°0	290	25	9	1	60	20	68	39	583	7°28 P.	
12°1	10°4	11°2	11°2	2°7	2°0	1°0	1°0	50°8	35°5	Jan.	17	10	7	2°1	225	95	39	38	99	61	119	126	288	—	
12°0	9°7	10°8	10°8	2°9	—	—	—	52°9	43°2	Jan.	17	11	6	1°3	116°5	35°5	1	22	20	21°5	0°5	48	98	5°01 P.	
11°8	9°0	—	—	1°8	1°1	—	—	6°3	5°6	Jan.	17	2	1	—	359°5	151°5	28	16°5	53°5	48	31°5	106°5	152	—	
10°2	7°2	8°7	8°7	2°5	2°4	1°6	2°2	31°5	26°0	Jan.	17	8	3	3°2	333°5	201°5	39°5	69	62°5	46°5	66	268°5	8	6°37 W.	
11°8	9°9	11°0	10°9	1°7	1°2	0°9	1°3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2°1	629	99	2	21	26	48	29	46	188	4°66 W.	
11°2	12°9	10°8	11°6	1°9	1°8	1°4	1°7	—	—	—	—	—	—	2°7	97°5	100	1	5	35	13°5	7	679	157	8°34 P.	
12°3	—	—	1°0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2°7	241°5	22	9°5	5°5	31°5	11	12	24	—	5°59 W.	
10°3	8°8	9°8	9°6	0°9	1°1	0°7	0°9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2°8	263°5	42°5	6°5	26°5	20	16°5	187	518°5	—	6°67 W.	
11°3	—	—	0°3	—	—	0°8	0°9	—	—	—	—	—	—	2°7	5°5	5	1	19°5	19°5	308°5	—	6°49 P.			
7°0	6°1	6°8	6°6	0°8	0°8	0°6	0°8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1°4	452°5	109°5	4°5	11	6	6°5	13°5	121°5	358	10°84 W.	
15°2	17°8	17°1	16°7	3°0	2°3	2°8	2°8	97°6	48°5	Dec.	1	6	6	2°4	665	98°5	258	7	21°5	7	20	15	2	9°89 P.	
15°8	—	—	3°2	—	—	—	—	12°7	110°6	Dec.	1	9	7	2°3	49	12°5	10°5	7	15°5	9	104°5	118	39	6°62 P.	
6°6	6°0	5°8	6°1	1°2	1°3	0°8	1°1	2°0	2°0	Jan.	25	1	1	3°3	453	100	12	7	8°5	143	64	204	—		
6°6	5°6	6°1	6°1	0°6	0°7	0°6	0°6	73°8	35°0	July	17	5	4	2°5	446	167	43	23°5	26°5	92°5	59	146°5	91	9°68 P.	
7°8	11°9	8°2	9°3	—	1°1	—	—	42°0	18°0	July	21	5	5	2°0	118°5	81°5	3	1	37°5	60°5	15	43	5	—	
15°5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74°2	34°8	July	19	8	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
8°6	6°8	7°6	7°7	2°7	3°1	2°3	2°6	74°5	22°1	Aug.	5	14	6	2°5	363°5	208	41°5	15	126°5	107°5	36°5	37°5	99	10°14 P.	
12°5	9°6	10°9	11°0	1°2	1°4	2°0	1°6	273°8	78°0	Aug.	4	22	15	2°2	243	130	82°5	40	249°5	129	110	99	—	10°02 P.	
10°0	8°9	8°3	9°0	1°8	1°9	1°0	1°0	330°5	54°2	Aug.	10	34	31	2°2	422	187	6	5	80°5	350°5	35	9	—	14°65 P.	
11°4	—	—	1°0	—	—	—	—	345°7	63°8	Aug.	11	32	32	3°2	87	108	3	7	35	106	5	1	12	15°08 P.	
9°7	—	8°7	9°2	1°8	—	1°5	1°6	420°5	66°5	Sept.	22	26	23	2°6	333	30	14	63°5	173	39°5	16	39	13	14°56 P.	
9°6	—	—	2°6	—	—	—	—	300°8	55°7	July	17	20	27	2°0	20	200°5	3°5	66	10	22°5	4	21°5	11	11°93 P.	
8°5	8°8	7°2	8°2	2°4	1°6	1°8	1°0	203°8	28°0	Sept.	4	31	30	2°5	386°5	251	34	52°5	83	149°5	71	67°5	9	14°41 P.	
12°3	—	—	1°9	—	—	—	—	392°8	38°0	Sept.	11	37	32	—	45	82	15	22	69	50	35	32	9	14°66 P.	
13°0	—	—	—	2°2	—	—	—	704°0	77°5	Aug.	19	73	68	—	122	10	4	8	173	39°5	11°5	42	176	14°18 P.	
13°6	12°1	13°8	13°2	4°2	4°6	3°6	4°1	982°8	78°5	Aug.	24	69	61	0°6	50	188	90°5	35°5	55	65°5	47°5	44	549	10°34 P.	
14°2	—	—	—	2°8	—	—	—	680°8	51°5	May	16	75	59	2°5	79°5	61°5	26°5	11°5	82	33°5	12°5	3	50	—	
14°4	—	12°7	14°2	13°8	5°1	4°9	4°0	1066°8	59°3	June	17	92	80	1°0	91	106°5	106°5	104	212	147	45	40	123	7°25 P.	
16°7	15°0	16°9	16°2	4°6	4°4	3°7	4°3	1008°5	68°1	June	24	98	92	1°3	105	77°5	27°5	38	40°5	32°5	60°5	114°5	599	5°64 P.	

type, the force is derived from anemometer readings.

DURATION OF SUNSHINE.

ALEXANDRIA (Kom el Nadura), 1919.

Days of Month	JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE		JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	
	Recorded Hours	% of Possible																						
1	8.9	83	7.6	72	8.6	75	2.7	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.0	88	10.0	78	9.3	79	2.4	22	8.6	84
2	3.7	37	8.6	84	5.8	50	0.5	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.0	88	0.8	77	8.0	68	6.5	60	8.6	84
3	1.5	15	6.2	58	6.9	60	10.4	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.2	75	10.9	86	7.8	66	7.5	63	7.0	68
4	1.8	18	8.6	80	6.8	59	10.4	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.3	90	10.0	79	8.3	71	7.2	67	5.2	50
5	6.8	67	7.5	70	6.0	52	10.6	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.2	90	10.0	79	8.7	74	6.0	56	5.7	55
6	5.4	53	6.1	56	7.0	60	8.9	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.9	81	0.9	70	8.6	74	8.3	77	5.3	51
7	7.0	69	1.7	16	8.9	76	9.0	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.1	90	10.3	82	7.8	67	7.2	67	2.3	23
8	5.4	53	8.5	79	8.8	75	8.9	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.7	87	0.8	78	8.6	74	8.0	75	2.7	27
9	7.9	77	8.7	81	8.4	72	5.1	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.7	87	7.8	62	8.8	76	8.7	81	7.5	74
10	8.0	78	8.2	75	8.3	70	10.0	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	84	9.3	74	9.0	78	9.2	87	8.5	84
11	6.4	63	7.7	71	8.7	74	9.2	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.6	87	9.0	72	8.9	77	5.2	49	8.5	84
12	6.3	62	6.1	56	8.6	73	6.7	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.2	91	10.1	81	8.9	77	8.8	83	7.7	76
13	7.6	75	7.8	71	8.0	68	8.7	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.5	80	9.8	79	9.0	78	8.8	83	1.9	19
14	8.6	84	8.8	80	8.2	69	8.8	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.2	84	9.4	76	9.0	79	8.4	79	1.9	19
15	8.3	81	7.0	64	8.8	74	9.6	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	85	9.4	76	8.6	75	9.3	89	6.3	62
16	2.5	24	6.8	62	8.0	67	11.0	85	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	86	7.3	59	8.9	78	8.9	85	0.3	3
17	0.0	0	8.2	74	9.5	79	10.3	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	86	9.2	75	7.9	70	9.0	86	3.3	33
18	6.0	58	9.4	85	6.0	50	11.2	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.7	81	9.4	77	8.9	79	7.7	74	5.0	50
19	3.1	30	9.2	83	9.4	78	10.4	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	86	8.9	73	6.1	54	4.7	45	3.8	38
20	8.2	79	—	—	7.7	64	11.7	90	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.9	76	9.6	79	8.6	77	4.9	47	6.0	59
21	8.2	79	—	—	8.1	67	9.8	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.2	85	9.3	76	8.1	72	8.8	85	0.7	7
22	5.1	49	—	—	7.0	63	0.8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.8	90	10.1	83	3.9	35	9.0	87	0.0	0
23	8.4	81	—	—	9.2	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12.0	92	0.7	80	8.6	77	6.0	58	6.8	67
24	8.7	84	—	—	9.0	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	87	8.0	74	9.0	81	3.3	32	3.6	36
25	8.1	78	—	—	10.1	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.6	80	9.0	75	2.3	21	4.2	41	6.2	61
26	8.4	80	—	—	9.1	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	88	9.0	75	8.7	78	7.4	72	0.3	3
27	9.0	86	—	—	8.8	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.7	91	7.9	66	7.6	69	4.7	46	5.0	50
28	8.7	83	—	—	9.4	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.5	80	9.7	82	8.7	79	9.0	87	6.5	64
29	8.7	82	—	—	10.3	83	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.6	82	7.2	60	5.5	50	8.8	86	2.6	26
30	8.3	78	—	—	9.2	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.9	85	7.4	62	0.0	0	8.5	83	5.4	53
31	5.5	52	—	—	8.5	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.5	82	—	—	6.8	62	—	—	5.5	54
Mean.	6.5	63	—	—	8.3	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.4	86	9.3	75	7.7	68	7.2	69	4.8	47
Corrected Mean.	7.1	69	—	—	9.6	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.8	89	10.4	85	9.0	79	8.0	76	5.3	52

DURATION OF SUNSHINE (continued).

PORT SAID, 1919.

Days of Month	Port Said, 1919.												
	January		February		March		April		May		June		
	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	
Hours		Hours		Hours		Hours		Hours		Hours		Hours	
1	8.5	84	7.3	69	11.5	100	5.8	47	12.7	95	11.7	97	
2	6.3	62	6.6	62	10.3	90	7.3	58	4.7	35	11.7	97	
3	4.7	47	10.6	99	9.0	78	7.8	62	11.5	86	10.7	92	
4	0.0	0	9.7	91	7.9	68	11.0	87	11.5	89	11.8	93	
5	9.0	89	3.9	36	6.2	53	10.3	82	10.0	79	12.0	94	
6	9.2	91	7.8	72	6.8	84	11.2	89	0.3	69	11.2	93	
7	9.5	93	6.2	57	10.6	91	7.5	60	5.8	43	12.0	90	
8	5.4	53	6.7	62	10.8	92	10.0	79	9.5	70	11.7	92	
9	9.7	95	9.8	61	11.1	95	8.2	65	11.2	82	11.8	93	
10	9.8	96	10.7	98	11.0	93	9.3	73	9.2	68	11.9	94	
11	4.0	30	7.9	72	11.1	94	9.1	71	12.1	89	12.5	90	
12	5.5	54	8.4	77	10.7	91	10.7	84	12.0	88	12.0	89	
13	8.8	80	7.7	70	10.1	86	2.3	18	12.8	94	10.7	85	
14	10.0	98	10.7	97	9.0	81	—	—	5.7	42	11.1	91	
15	10.3	100	10.5	95	8.6	72	10.3	80	12.4	91	11.5	93	
16	9.4	91	8.0	73	9.0	75	11.6	86	12.7	93	11.5	90	
17	3.6	35	9.8	88	9.4	78	8.1	63	12.5	91	11.9	90	
18	6.0	58	10.8	97	8.0	67	11.8	91	12.2	88	11.0	90	
19	6.8	66	11.1	100	11.2	93	10.7	82	10.0	72	12.4	93	
20	8.1	78	9.8	87	9.6	79	7.9	61	11.8	86	9.0	76	
21	10.2	98	10.8	96	11.3	93	11.0	85	10.8	78	11.6	95	
22	10.0	96	11.2	100	10.7	88	0.9	7	11.8	86	11.0	96	
23	0.8	94	11.2	100	8.6	70	10.0	83	12.3	80	11.8	97	
24	9.5	91	9.8	87	10.8	80	12.5	95	12.5	96	11.0	96	
25	10.4	100	6.4	57	11.2	92	6.5	49	3.0	22	12.1	93	
26	10.2	97	8.4	74	11.2	91	4.6	35	7.5	54	10.9	91	
27	10.5	100	10.7	94	11.2	91	11.2	85	4.6	12	12.0	93	
28	9.5	90	11.4	100	10.9	89	10.1	76	5.5	40	11.9	92	
29	9.2	87	11.3	91	12.2	92	—	—	—	—	10.8	90	
30	6.6	62	9.8	70	12.4	93	—	—	—	—	12.2	90	
31	10.2	96	9.2	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9.4	93
Month	8.1	78	9.1	82	10.1	84	0.1	70	9.9	73	—	—	—

Khartoum (Gordon College), 1919.

Days of Month	Khartoum (Gordon College), 1919.											
	January		February		March		April		May		June	
	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible	Recorded	% of Possible
Hours			Hours		Hours		Hours		Hours			Hours
1	9.0	80	7.9	69	8.4	71	8.8	72	—	—	3.7	30
2	8.8	79	3.2	72	8.6	75	8.8	72	4.9	56	7.8	74
3	9.0	75	8.5	75	8.8	75	9.5	77	4.9	56	8.3	72
4	8.7	73	8.2	72	8.4	71	9.0	73	—	—	1.8	67
5	8.8	79	7.8	68	7.6	64	8.5	80	9.5	75	9.5	75
6	9.0	80	8.0	70	7.3	61	8.5	63	—	—	4.9	56
7	8.1	72	2.8	24	5.3	45	9.0	80	4.9	56	7.1	64
8	8.8	79	2.3	20	8.4	71	10.0	81	3.0	22	3.7	20
9	8.5	76	5.7	50	8.0	72	9.6	77	10.7	83	8.8	72
10	8.5	70	7.7	67	8.5	71	9.5	77	—	—	10.0	91
11	8.3	74	8.3	72	8.5	71	6.3	51	—	—	7.3	75
12	8.4	75	8.2	71	8.5	71	0.8	79	5.4	43	8.3	72
13	8.3	74	8.3	72	8.4	70	0.3	75	7.4	59	8.0	72
14	8.3	74	8.5	73	8.5	71	5.0	48	7.4	59	7.6	64
15	7.5	67	6.3	54	8.7	72	8.6	69	—	—	7.4	59
16	5.7	56	8.5	73	8.8	73	9.4	75	—	—	7.5	64
17	7.3	65	7.1	61	8.7	72	11.0	88	7.4	59	8.7	71
18	5.2	46	8.8	76	8.4	70	11.1	89	4.9	48	5.9	56
19	8.1	72	8.0	77	6.4	53	11.1	89	10.6	84	8.0	76
20	8.6	70	7.8	67	8.1	67	11.1	80	9.4	75	9.7	73
21	6.0	53	8.0	74	5.8	48	11.2	90	—	—	1.1	0
22	8.8	78	8.3	71	7.6	63	9.4	75	7.8	61	8.0	74
23	8.8	78	6.0	51	8.3	61	6.3	50	7.3	57	8.9	66
24	8.2	73	3.2	27	8.6	71	6.6	52	5.4	43	8.3	68
25	8.3	73	8.0	68	9.0	74	9.1	72	7.4	61	8.2	60
26	8.6	75	8.3	71	9.4	77	10.5	83	8.9	71	8.2	67
27	5.7	50	5.7	48	9.4	77	10.1	80	—	—	7.7	70
28	6.3	55	7.8	60	0.1	75	9.0	71	5.2	43	8.0	76
29	6.7	59	9.1	75	11.0	87	—	—	6.6	57	8.7	77
30	0.2	2	8.6	70	8.8	72	—	—	6.7	54	8.7	77
31	4.2	37	—	—	8.8	72	—	—	7.7	62	8.4	72
Month	7.6	67	7.3	63	8.3	69	9.3	75	—	—	7.7	61

RAINFALL TABLES.

Rainfall Stations in LOWER EGYPT.

(Beheira Province.)

Sidi Barrani (Mediterranean Sea Coast). $\varphi=31^{\circ} 38' N.$ $\lambda=25^{\circ} 58' E.$ $h=27.3$ m. $h_r=1.1$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	30.4	23.2	16	6 2
February ...	2.8	2.8	22	1 1
March ...	0.4	0.4	3	1 —
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	16.1	11.3	15	3 3
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
October ...	5.3	5.3	25	1 1
November ...	12.5	4.5	21	5 5
December ...	24.3	8.0	16	6 5
TOTAL ...	97.8	—	—	23 17

Ras el Dabb'a (Mediterranean Sea Coast). $\varphi=31^{\circ} 6' N.$ $\lambda=28^{\circ} 28' E.$ $h=15$ m. $h_r=1.2$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	—	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.2	0.2	4	1 —
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	3.3	3.3	27	1 1
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	44.0	30.0	20	4 4
December ...	42.0	14.5	14	10 10
TOTAL ...	89.5	—	—	16 15

Hammam. $\varphi=30^{\circ} 50' N.$ $\lambda=29^{\circ} 25' E.$ $h= m.$ $h_r= m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	42.3	23.5	17	4 3
February ...	—	—	—	—
March ...	—	—	—	—
April ...	—	—	—	—
May ...	—	—	—	—
June ...	—	—	—	—
July ...	—	—	—	—
August ...	—	—	—	Closed after January 31, 1919.
September ...	—	—	—	—
October ...	—	—	—	—
November ...	—	—	—	—
December ...	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—

Bahig. $\varphi=30^{\circ} 56' N.$ $\lambda=29^{\circ} 38' E.$ $h= ?$ m. $h_r=m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	44.6	21.1	17	5 4
February ...	5.6	5.6	8	1 1
March ...	1.7	1.7	4	1 1
April ...	2.5	2.5	14	1 1
May ...	Drops	Drops	14. 21.	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	—	—	—	—
August ...	—	—	—	—
September ...	—	—	—	—
October ...	—	—	—	—
November ...	—	—	—	Closed after June 30, 1919.
December ...	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—

Amria. $\varphi=29^{\circ} 48' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 1' E.$ $h= m.$ $h_r= m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	40.0	24.0	18	5 4
February ...	4.5	3.5	8	2 2
March ...	3.0	3.0	5	1 1
April ...	2.0	2.0	14	1 1
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	34.5	28.0	20	3 3
December ...	165.5	35.0	16	8 8
TOTAL ...	250.1	—	—	20 19

Mex (near Alexandria). $\varphi=31^{\circ} 9' N.$ $\lambda=29^{\circ} 50' E.$ $h=5$ m. $h_r=1.7$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	38.4	27.7	17	5 4
February ...	4.4	3.6	7	2 1
March ...	1.6	1.3	4	2 1
April ...	4.8	4.8	13	1 1
May ...	1.0	1.0	14	1 1
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
October ...	1.0	1.0	25	1 1
November ...	61.7	58.3	19	3 2
December ...	129.4	24.6	16	13 13
TOTAL ...	242.3	—	—	28 24

Rainfall Stations in LOWER EGYPT (continued).

(Beheira and Gharbiya Provinces.)

Rosetta (Lighthouse).

 $\varphi=31^{\circ} 2' 4'' \text{ N. } \lambda=30^{\circ} 25' \text{ E. } h=0 \text{ m. } h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
			Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919						
January ...	40.0	19.8	17	5	5	
February ...	13.1	7.2	1	3	3	
March	7.7	3.8	4	3	3	
April	0.5	0.5	13	1	—	
May	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
June	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
July	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
August	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
October ...	1.1	1.1	26	1	1	
November ...	22.5	8.4	25	4	4	
December ...	119.6	28.8	6	15	13	
TOTAL ...	205.4			32	29	

Damanhûr.

 $\varphi=31^{\circ} 2' \text{ N. } \lambda=30^{\circ} 28' \text{ E. } h=5 \text{ m. } h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
			Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919						
January ...	35.8	21.0	17	6	5	
February ...	8.2	4.7	7	2	2	
March	3.5	3.0	4	2	1	
April	6.5	6.5	13	1	1	
May	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
June	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
July	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
August	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
November ...	15.4	8.0	19	4	4	
December ...	28.8	6.0	5	11	9	
TOTAL ...	98.2			26	22	

Wadi Natrûn.

 $\varphi=30^{\circ} 27' \text{ N. } \lambda=30^{\circ} 21' \text{ E. } h=0 \text{ m. } h_r=0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
			Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919						
January ...	5.0	5.0	22	1	1	
February ...	1.5	1.5	8	1	1	
March	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
April	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
May	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
June	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
July	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
August	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
November ...	0.5	0.5	26	1	—	
December ...	0.3	0.3	30	1	—	
TOTAL ...	7.3			4	2	

Borollos (Lighthouse).

 $\varphi=31^{\circ} 36' \text{ N. } \lambda=31^{\circ} 5' \text{ E. } h=10 \text{ m. } h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
			Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919						
January ...	66.1	25.0	18	6	6	
February ...	32.2	11.7	1	5	5	
March	6.6	5.6	4	2	2	
April	2.8	2.8	14	1	1	
May	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
June	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
July	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
August	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
November ...	54.8	35.3	20	5	4	
December ...	147.2	35.2	5	14	13	
TOTAL ...	309.7			33	31	

Kafr el Zayât.

 $\varphi=30^{\circ} 49' \text{ N. } \lambda=30^{\circ} 51' \text{ E. } h=10 \text{ m. } h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
			Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919						
January ...	19.0	15.0	18	4	3	
February ...	2.0	2.0	8	1	1	
March	2.0	2.0	6	1	1	
April	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
May	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
June	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
July	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
August	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
November ...	4.4	4.4	25	1	1	
December ...	8.9	5.5	21	3	3	
TOTAL ...	36.3			10	9	

Kafr el Sheikh.

 $\varphi=31^{\circ} 7' \text{ N. } \lambda=30^{\circ} 57' \text{ E. } h=0 \text{ m. } h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
			Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919						
January ...	31.8	23.8	17	4	2	
February ...	10.0	6.5	1	2	2	
March	2.6	2.6	4	1	1	
April	4.7	4.7	14	1	1	
May	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
June	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
July	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
August	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
October ...	1.5	1.5	23	1	1	
November ...	5.4	2.5	25	4	3	
December ...	18.5	7.5	21	6	6	
TOTAL ...	74.5			19	16	

Rainfall Stations in LOWER EGYPT (continued.)
(Daqâhlîya, Sharqîya and Sinai Provinces.)

Damietta (Lighthouse).

$\varphi=31^{\circ} 25' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 49' E.$ $h=0 m.$ $h_r=1^{\circ} 0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0^{\circ}1$	$\geq 1^{\circ}0$	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	17.7	12.0	18	7	4
February ...	4.0	1.8	26	5	2
March ...	11.9	8.2	4	3	2
April ...	14.1	14.1	13	1	1
May ...	6.4	0.4	14	1	1
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
October ...	1.0	1.0	25	1	1
November ...	36.7	28.0	26	5	3
December ...	32.8	8.5	7	13	9
TOTAL ...	124.6	—	—	36	23

Faqûs.

$\varphi=30^{\circ} 45' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 50' E.$ $h=10 m.$ $h_r=1^{\circ} 0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0^{\circ}1$	$\geq 1^{\circ}0$	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	19.4	19.4	17	1	1
February ...	1.0	1.0	7	1	1
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	1.9	1.9	22	1	1
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	Drops	Drops	20	—	—
December ...	2.3	2.3	22	1	1
TOTAL ...	25.5	—	—	4	4

Ismailia (Suez Canal).

$\varphi=30^{\circ} 36' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 16' E.$ $h=10 m.$ $h_r=1^{\circ} 7 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0^{\circ}1$	$\geq 1^{\circ}0$	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	14.9	14.8	17	2	1
February ...	Drops	Drops	5	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	Drops	Drops	9, 14	—	—
May ...	Drops	Drops	7, 10, 14	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	Drops	Drops	25	—	—
December ...	5.6	3.0	13	3	2
TOTAL ...	20.5	—	—	5	3

El Arish.

$\varphi=31^{\circ} 7' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 46' E.$ $h=19.1 m.$ $h_r=1^{\circ} 1 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0^{\circ}1$	$\geq 1^{\circ}0$	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	11.2	5.4	17	6	4
February ...	19.6	8.6	5	4	3
March ...	1.1	5.5	5	3	2
April ...	2.0	2.0	15	1	1
May ...	1.0	1.0	14	1	1
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
October ...	1.5	1.5	26	1	1
November ...	10.0	7.0	25	2	2
December ...	7.8	3.0	29	5	2
TOTAL ...	64.2	—	—	23	16

Nekhl.

$\varphi=29^{\circ} 54' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 45' E.$ $h=?$ $h_r=1^{\circ} 0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0^{\circ}1$	$\geq 1^{\circ}0$	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	14.7	12.2	17	4	2
February ...	10.0	10.0	6	1	1
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	Drops	Drops	26	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	24.7	—	—	5	3

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN.**Abu Hamed.**

$\varphi=19^{\circ} 30' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 20' E.$ $h=310 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	0.0	—	—	—

Sallum (Red Sea).

$\varphi=19^{\circ} 23' N.$ $\lambda=37^{\circ} 10' E.$ $h=170 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	2.4	2.4	13	1
February ...	6.5	6.5	21	1
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
August ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
October ...	1.3	1.3	3	1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	10.2	—	—	3

Thamiam.

$\varphi=18^{\circ} 22' N.$ $\lambda=36^{\circ} 34' E.$ $h=910 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	10.5	5.5	15	2
August ...	9.5	5.2	5	2
September ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	20.0	—	—	4

Talgwareb.

$\varphi=18^{\circ} 17' N.$ $\lambda=35^{\circ} 55' E.$ $h=540 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
August ...	6.3	6.3	23	1
September ...	7.2	7.2	12	1
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	13.5	—	—	2

Khashm el Girba (R. Atbara).

$\varphi=14^{\circ} 59' N.$ $\lambda=35^{\circ} 57' E.$ $h=180 m.$ $h_r=0.9 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	—	—	—	—
February ...	—	—	—	—
March ...	—	—	—	—
April ...	—	—	—	—
May ...	—	—	—	—
June ...	19.6	19.6	1	1
July ...	15.6	38.0	20	7
August ...	103.9	25.0	5, 13	6
September ...	50.7	21.0	4	4
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—

Gedaref (R. Atbara Basin).

$\varphi=14^{\circ} 2' N.$ $\lambda=35^{\circ} 24' E.$ $h=500 m.$ $h_r=1.2 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	—	—	—	—
February ...	—	—	—	—
March ...	—	—	—	—
April ...	—	—	—	—
May ...	—	—	—	—
June ...	—	—	—	—
July ...	231.0	77.1	20	13
August ...	83.5	20.0	11	10
September ...	142.8	37.2	23	8
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—

Observations are taken during the flood season only.

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).**Abu Deleig (Blue Nile Basin).** $\varphi=15^{\circ} 55' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 49' E.$ $h=400 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	mm. of rain
		Amount	Date	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	5.5	5.5	24	1 1
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	83.8	40.4	12	4 4
August ...	18.8	12.3	12	2 2
September ...	8.2	8.2	28	1 1
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	116.3			8 8

Khartoum (Irrigation Office). $\varphi=15^{\circ} 37' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 33' E.$ $h=380 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	mm. of rain
		Amount	Date	
1919				
January ...	Drops	Drops	31	—
February ...	Drops	Drops	1,9	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	Drops	Drops	25	—
May ...	35.4	35.4	17	1 1
June ...	Drops	Drops	1	—
July ...	45.8	20.0	20	3 3
August ...	7.0	7.0	6	1 1
September ...	16.7	7.5	16	5 3
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	104.9			10 8

Kamlin (Blue Nile). $\varphi=15^{\circ} 2' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 3' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	mm. of rain
		Amount	Date	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	11.0	11.0	29	1 1
June ...	1.0	1.0	22	1 1
July ...	34.0	15.0	18	5 5
August ...	74.0	43.0	4	5 5
September ...	29.0	13.0	15	5 5
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	149.0			17 17

Rufa'a (Blue Nile). $\varphi=14^{\circ} 48' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 19' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	mm. of rain
		Amount	Date	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	6.0	6.0	16	1 1
June ...	26.2	19.0	27	2 2
July ...	71.4	15.4	15	8 8
August ...	80.6	39.2	12	4 4
September ...	32.8	13.0	16	5 4
October ...	20.0	11.0	8	2 2
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	237.0			22 21

Hassaheissa (Blue Nile). $\varphi=14^{\circ} 42' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 17' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	mm. of rain
		Amount	Date	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	94.5	20.0	20	8 8
August ...	57.0	26.0	14	4 4
September ...	12.0	12.0	2	1 1
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	163.5			13 13

Wad Medani, Irrigation Office (Blue Nile). $\varphi=14^{\circ} 24' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 31' E.$ $h=410 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
			≥ 1.0	mm. of rain
		Amount	Date	
1919				
January ...	Drops	Drops	18	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	5.4	5.4	23	1 1
May ...	5.0	5.0	31	1 1
June ...	9.0	7.5	9	2 2
July ...	132.1	43.4	18	9 9
August ...	82.2	50.0	10	4 4
September ...	15.9	5.3	16	4 4
October ...	3.0	3.0	3	1 1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	252.6			22 22

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).**Managil (Blue Nile Basin).**

$\varphi=14^{\circ} 18' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 58' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	114.0	49.0	26	9	9
August ...	127.0	63.0	16	4	4
September ...	123.0	67.0	12	6	6
October ...	4.0	4.0	11	1	1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	368.0	—	—	20	20

Wad Haddad (Blue Nile).

$\varphi=13^{\circ} 49' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 33' E.$ $h=410 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	3.0	3.0	29	1	1
June ...	13.1	8.3	10	2	2
July ...	79.6	18.9	22	10	10
August ...	57.0	39.0	4	5	5
September ...	26.3	11.5	23	4	4
October ...	6.3	6.3	18	1	1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	185.3	—	—	23	23

Sennar (Blue Nile).

$\varphi=13^{\circ} 36' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 36' E.$ $h=410 m.$ $h_r=1.2 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	15.0	15.0	16	1	1
June ...	54.5	42.0	10	2	2
July ...	120.2	55.2	26	11	11
August ...	141.4	90.2	4	8	6
September ...	67.6	37.0	25	6	4
October ...	27.0	16.0	23	2	2
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	425.7	—	—	30	26

Makwar (Blue Nile).

$\varphi=13^{\circ} 30' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 40' E.$ $h=410 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	Drops	Drops	25	—	—
May ...	20.8	11.5	15	2	2
June ...	15.2	15.2	21	1	1
July ...	96.0	29.6	2	10	10
August ...	92.0	41.0	1	6	6
September ...	133.8	82.7	6	7	7
October ...	28.6	24.0	10	3	3
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	386.4	—	—	29	29

Mafaza (R. Rahad).

$\varphi=13^{\circ} 37' N.$ $\lambda=34^{\circ} 32' E.$ $h=420 m.$ $h_r=0.9 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	—	—	—	—	—
February ...	—	—	—	—	—
March ...	—	—	—	—	—
April ...	—	—	—	—	—
May ...	—	—	—	—	—
June ...	55.1	25.1	5	3	3
July ...	143.1	25.1	13	9	9
August ...	80.4	89.4	12	3	3
September ...	51.8	25.0	2,6	6	2
October ...	30.0	30.0	11	1	1
November ...	—	—	—	—	—
December ...	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—	—

Karkoj (Blue Nile).

$\varphi=12^{\circ} 54' N.$ $\lambda=34^{\circ} 5' E.$ $h=420 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	14.5	8.5	27	2	2
May ...	24.3	23.3	31	2	2
June ...	11.5	10.0	5	2	2
July ...	82.2	30.0	12	9	9
August ...	109.5	38.0	21	10	10
September ...	45.5	13.5	3	5	5
October ...	5.5	5.5	1	1	1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	293.0	—	—	31	31

Observations are taken during the flood season only.

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).**Abu Hashim (R. Dinder).** $\varphi=13^{\circ} 2' N.$ $\lambda=34^{\circ} 18' E.$ $h=420 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		
			≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	—	—	—	—
February ...	—	—	—	—
March ...	—	—	—	—
April ...	—	—	—	—
May ...	II.0	7.0	31	2
June ...	26.0	12.0	7	3
July ...	153.0	78.0	13	12
August ...	104.0	22.0	31	10
September ...	120.0	65.0	12	8
October ...	62.0	25.0	9	6
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	—	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—

Observations are taken during the flood season only.

Geteina (White Nile). $\varphi=14^{\circ} 49' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 23' E.$ $h=380 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		
			≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
July ...	23.0	20.0	16	2
August ...	16.0	7.0	22	4
September ...	10.0	7.0	12	3
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	49.0	—	—	9

Dar Fung (Blue Nile Basin). $\varphi=11^{\circ} 17' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 55' E.$ $h=500 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		
			≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	22.0	17.0	28	2
May ...	103.7	44.0	16	5
June ...	115.7	26.5	26	6
July ...	167.0	37.0	27	14
August ...	115.5	36.0	3	10
September ...	135.0	36.0	13	8
October ...	80.7	21.0	24	6
November ...	5.0	5.0	17	1
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	744.6	—	—	52

Kurmuk (Blue Nile Basin). $\varphi=10^{\circ} 50' N.$ $\lambda=34^{\circ} 26' E.$ $h=900 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		
			≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	5.0	3.5	20	2
May ...	110.5	47.5	16	7
June ...	120.0	47.0	12	10
July ...	137.0	41.0	26	14
August ...	204.0	56.0	18	11
September ...	215.0	52.0	5	11
October ...	155.5	46.0	24	10
November ...	17.0	13.0	1	2
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	973.0	—	—	67

Kawa (White Nile). $\varphi=13^{\circ} 47' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 31' E.$ $h=380 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		
			≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	13.0	7.4	21	2
July ...	41.3	13.8	12	8
August ...	44.1	21.7	3	7
September ...	86.2	32.0	22	6
October ...	2.7	2.7	10	1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	187.3	—	—	24

Hillet Abbas (White Nile). $\varphi=13^{\circ} 16' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 43' E.$ $h=380 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		
			≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
June ...	—	—	—	Not Recorded.
July ...	—	—	—	—
August ...	—	—	—	—
September ...	103.0	33.0	23	5
October ...	5.0	5.0	13	1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	—	—	—	—

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).

Kosti (White Nile Basin).

 $\varphi=13^{\circ} 10' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 40' E.$ $h=380 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	mm.	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	11.4	11.4	22	1	1
July ...	153.0	65.0	19	7	7
August ...	54.0	23.0	4	4	4
September ...	45.0	17.0	23	4	4
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	203.4	—	—	16	16

Renk (White Nile).

 $\varphi=11^{\circ} 45' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 47' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	mm.	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	4.5	4.5	26	1	1
May ...	79.5	54.5	16	2	2
June ...	73.8	40.0	10	4	4
July ...	42.7	22.2	7	7	7
August ...	203.4	62.0	28	10	10
September ...	97.8	38.7	27	7	7
October ...	46.4	18.0	24	4	4
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	548.1	—	—	35	35

Melut (White Nile).

 $\varphi=10^{\circ} 29' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 11' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	mm.	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	7.5	7.5	26	1	1
May ...	66.9	75.5	19	6	6
June ...	118.5	45.5	11	6	6
July ...	49.0	15.0	29	7	7
August ...	60.5	14.0	29	9	9
September ...	178.0	49.0	14	8	8
October ...	63.0	38.0	17	4	4
November ...	16.0	11.0	3	2	2
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	589.4	—	—	43	43

Kodok (White Nile).

 $\varphi=9^{\circ} 53' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 7' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.4 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	mm.	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	24	1	1
May ...	50.7	37.2	16	2	2
June ...	139.7	39.2	1	7	7
July ...	137.6	40.2	15	10	10
August ...	294.6	68.2	28	8	8
September ...	136.5	58.4	4	6	6
October ...	90.0	32.1	16	5	5
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	858.1	—	—	39	39

Malakal, Irrigation Office (White Nile).

 $\varphi=9^{\circ} 35' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 37' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	mm.	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	6.2	4.3	25	2	2
May ...	114.4	63.0	16	7	7
June ...	130.5	47.0	12	6	6
July ...	132.1	68.0	17	9	9
August ...	284.0	64.0	24	10	10
September ...	71.0	16.0	3,8	6	6
October ...	59.5	29.5	17	6	6
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	797.7	—	—	46	46

Attigo (White Nile).

 $\varphi=9^{\circ} 28' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 3' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	mm.	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	113.9	43.3	14	5	5
June ...	153.6	115.0	12	4	4
July ...	158.0	50.4	23	7	7
August ...	120.0	66.0	24	6	6
September ...	157.1	48.0	17	9	9
October ...	86.6	37.8	16	5	5
November ...	3.5	3.5	9	1	1
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	802.6	—	—	37	37

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).**Taufiqiya** (White Nile).

$\varphi=9^{\circ} 26' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 37' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.3 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.			DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	mm. of rain
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	10.0	8.0	26	2	2
May ...	106.0	46.0	17	6	6
June ...					
July ...					
August ...					
September ...	Closed after June 7, 1919.				
October ...					
November ...					
December ...					
TOTAL ...					

Bara (Kordofan).

$\varphi=13^{\circ} 42' N.$ $\lambda=30^{\circ} 22' E.$ $h=490 m.$ $h_r=1.1 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.			DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	mm. of rain
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	59.6	26.0	21	6	6
August ...	51.0	25.0	16	3	3
September ...	52.6	33.5	19	4	4
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	163.2	—	—	13	13

Um Dam (Kordofan).

$\varphi=13^{\circ} 40' N.$ $\lambda=30^{\circ} 58' E.$ $h=460 m.$ $h_r=1.7 m$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.			DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	mm. of rain
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	43.2	22.5	26	5	5
August ...	28.5	18.5	16	3	3
September ...	12.5	7.4	25	2	2
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	84.2	—	—	10	10

Um Ruaba (Kordofan).

$\varphi=12^{\circ} 53' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 13' E.$ $h=450 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.			DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	mm. of rain
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	4.0	2.0	23, 27	2	2
July ...	143.0	83.0	23	11	11
August ...	69.0	15.0	16	10	10
September ...	51.0	20.0	12	6	6
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	267.0	—	—	29	29

El Nahud (Kordofan).

$\varphi=12^{\circ} 41' N.$ $\lambda=28^{\circ} 26' E.$ $h=600 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.			DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	mm. of rain
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
July ...	93.0	25.0	28	7	7
August ...	135.0	41.0	21	5	5
September ...	58.0	18.0	3	5	5
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	286.0	—	—	17	17

Al Rahad (Kordofan).

$\varphi=12^{\circ} 43' N.$ $\lambda=30^{\circ} 38' E.$ $h=500 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.			DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	mm. of rain
1919					
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
May ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
June ...	5.1	5.1	26	1	1
July ...	47.8	22.4	14	7	7
August ...	71.4	20.2	23	9	9
September ...	57.0	20.0	12	6	6
October ...	13.0	13.0	1	1	1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	194.3	—	—	24	24

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).

Tagali (Kordofan).

 $\phi=12^{\circ} 6' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 15' E.$ $h=580 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	TOTAL	Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	66.5	32.2	19	5
June ...	63.3	13.3	20	8
July ...	115.9	37.4	24	6
August ...	160.0	52.2	20	5
September ...	161.2	81.2	11	6
October ...	72.1	22.4	10	5
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	639.0	—	—	35
				34

Dilling (Kordofan).

 $\phi=12^{\circ} 2' N.$ $\lambda=29^{\circ} 38' E.$ $h=600 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	TOTAL	Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
May ...	26.1	6.5	17, 29	5
June ...	48.1	31.0	9	5
July ...	114.0	35.2	18	12
August ...	117.5	37.0	4	9
September ...	103.7	29.1	6	13
October ...	3.4	3.4	9	1
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	412.8	—	—	45
				41

Kadugli (Kordofan).

 $\phi=11^{\circ} 0' N.$ $\lambda=29^{\circ} 43' E.$ $h=503 m.$ $h_r=1.5 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	TOTAL	Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	1.0	1.0	25	1
May ...	106.7	38.0	28	7
June ...	62.0	39.0	21	9
July ...	106.8	32.5	9	8
August ...	203.2	52.0	16	12
September ...	138.2	37.0	27	6
October ...	29.5	18.5	24	3
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	647.4	—	—	46
				45

Talodi (Kordofan).

 $\phi=10^{\circ} 39' N.$ $\lambda=30^{\circ} 24' E.$ $h=1100 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	TOTAL	Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	3.8	2.1	28	2
May ...	36.4	16.7	17	5
June ...	60.0	19.0	27	8
July ...	95.0	22.0	10	18
August ...	105.0	28.0	22	13
September ...	177.0	61.0	16	9
October ...	66.0	24.0	25	7
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	543.2	—	—	62
				62

Abwong (R. Sobat).

 $\phi=9^{\circ} 7' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 12' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	TOTAL	Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
April ...	31.0	21.0	28	3
May ...	99.1	37.0	15	4
June ...	120.3	75.8	12	4
July ...	118.7	53.3	13	5
August ...	121.3	50.1	29	5
September ...	124.2	40.1	13	5
October ...	71.3	25.0	2	6
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	685.9	—	—	32
				31

New Akobo Post (R. Akobo R. Sobat).

 $\phi=7^{\circ} 48' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 3' E.$ $h=5' m.$ $h_r=0.66 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.		DAYS WITH	
	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	≥ 1.0
	TOTAL	Amount	Date	mm. of rain
1919				
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
March ...	6.8	3.4	30	3
April ...	67.8	35.8	3	5
May ...	23.8	7.5	16	8
June ...	114.6	31.0	30	7
July ...	117.1	35.0	7	11
August ...	165.7	50.0	25	11
September ...	169.7	75.0	19	8
October ...	25.7	9.5	2	7
November ...	16.2	10.5	29	4
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—
TOTAL ...	707.4	—	—	64
				55

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).**Pibor Post** (R. Pibor, R. Sobat). $\varphi=6^{\circ} 50' N.$ $\lambda=33^{\circ} 8' E.$ $h=? m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain		
1919						
January ...	2.1	2.1	13	1	1	
February ...	18.0	18.0	24	1	1	
March ...	35.1	27.0	23	5	4	
April ...	68.8	16.5	3	10	8	
May ...	161.1	90.0	16	11	9	
June ...	117.2	25.0	7	8	8	
July ...	83.0	25.0	15	5	5	
August ...	191.5	48.5	4	7	7	
September ...	73.2	33.0	3	4	4	
October ...	126.2	44.0	6	4	3	
November ...	50.7	25.0	16	6	6	
December ...	3.0	3.0	5	1	1	
TOTAL ...	930.8	—	—	63	57	

Meshra el Rek (Bahr el Ghazal). $\varphi=8^{\circ} 27' N.$ $\lambda=29^{\circ} 16' E.$ $h=390 m.$ $h_r=1.6 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain		
1919						
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
April ...	0.0	0.0	28	1	—	
May ...	75.0	33.0	28	4	4	
June ...	112.0	39.0	29	5	5	
July ...	156.0	34.0	29	7	7	
August ...	116.0	30.0	5	6	6	
September ...	147.0	33.0	1	9	9	
October ...	38.0	13.0	12	7	7	
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	644.6	—	—	39	38	

Raga (R. Raga Bahr el Ghazal Basin). $\varphi=8^{\circ} 27' N.$ $\lambda=25^{\circ} 47' E.$ $h=460 m.$ $h_r=1.0 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain		
1919						
January ...	1.0	1.0	30	1	1	
February ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
March ...	1.5	1.5	13	1	1	
April ...	25.0	11.0	2	4	4	
May ...	301.0	57.0	28	17	17	
June ...	82.0	32.0	8	7	7	
July ...	223.0	47.0	19	11	11	
August ...	177.0	46.0	19	11	11	
September ...	78.0	21.0	3,7	8	8	
October ...	68.0	24.0	16	9	9	
November ...	12.0	8.0	9	3	3	
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	968.5	—	—	72	72	

Deim Zubeir (Bahr el Ghazal). $\varphi=7^{\circ} 43' N.$ $\lambda=26^{\circ} 17' E.$ $h=650 m.$ $h_r=1.1 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain		
1919						
January ...	1.0	1.0	5	1	1	
February ...	14.0	14.0	18	1	1	
March ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
April ...	72.0	22.0	25	5	5	
May ...	223.7	98.0	15	9	9	
June ...	133.0	44.0	30	6	6	
July ...	428.2	95.0	21	15	15	
August ...	217.2	64.5	10	7	7	
September ...	145.0	39.5	19	8	8	
October ...	89.0	25.0	10	7	7	
November ...	18.0	10.0	1	3	3	
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	1342.9	—	—	62	62	

Rumbek (Bahr el Ghazal). $\varphi=6^{\circ} 49' N.$ $\lambda=29^{\circ} 39' E.$ $h=160 m.$ $h_r=1.2 m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain		
1919						
January ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
February ...	19.5	9.5	8	3	3	
March ...	17.0	9.0	19	2	2	
April ...	132.1	51.0	29	7	7	
May ...	72.2	34.0	19	5	5	
June ...	284.6	121.0	13	9	9	
July ...	82.0	27.5	21	6	6	
August ...	282.6	105.0	21	9	9	
September ...	35.0	33.0	7	2	2	
October ...	86.5	29.5	5	5	5	
November ...	57.0	26.0	6	3	3	
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	1069.1	—	—	51	51	

Meridi (R. Meridi Bahr el Ghazal). $\varphi=4^{\circ} 55' N.$ $\lambda=29^{\circ} 30' E.$ $h=? m.$ $h_r=? m.$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	≥ 0.1			
			≥ 1.0			
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain		
1919						
January ...	64.5	30.0	16	6	6	
February ...	53.9	30.3	8	4	4	
March ...	27.4	11.0	18	4	4	
April ...	178.9	50.9	13	10	10	
May ...	165.0	70.0	31	9	9	
June ...	308.1	50.4	10	18	18	
July ...	106.6	46.3	5	12	12	
August ...	236.5	52.5	30	12	12	
September ...	104.4	35.0	3	8	8	
October ...	118.8	37.2	3	7	7	
November ...	174.6	50.5	10	7	7	
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	1598.7	—	—	97	97	

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).**Ghaba Shambe** (Bahr el Jebel). $\varphi=7^{\circ} 7' N.$ $\lambda=30^{\circ} 46' E.$ $h=410$ m. $h_r=1\cdot0$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	mm.		$\geq 0\cdot1$			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0\cdot1$	$\geq 1\cdot0$		
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain			
1919						
January ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
February ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
March ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
April ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
May ...	31·6	16·9	27	2	2	
June ...	245·2	35·7	25	13	13	
July ...	287·5	62·3	11	9	9	
August ...	469·3	53·5	20	18	18	
September ...	230·6	53·2	9	9	9	
October ...	200·3	59·0	12	7	7	
November ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
December ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	1464·5		—	58	58	

Bor (Bahr el Jebel). $\varphi=6^{\circ} 12' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 33' E.$ $h=420$ m. $h_r=1\cdot0$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	mm.		$\geq 0\cdot1$			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0\cdot1$	$\geq 1\cdot0$		
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain			
1919						
January ...	7·0	7·0	13	1	1	
February ...	20·0	17·0	9	2	2	
March ...	24·0	15·0	28	4	4	
April ...	34·3	12·2	16	6	5	
May ...	103·6	37·0	19	7	7	
June ...	109·5	37·5	4	8	8	
July ...	88·2	27·8	21	8	8	
August ...	306·4	142·2	25	5	5	
September ...	106·3	39·0	19	8	8	
October ...	61·0	26·0	2	3	3	
November ...	45·0	14·0	3	6	6	
December ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	905·3		—	58	57	

Tombé (Bahr el Jebel). $\varphi=5^{\circ} 49' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 38' E.$ $h=430$ m. $h_r=1\cdot0$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	mm.		$\geq 0\cdot1$			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0\cdot1$	$\geq 1\cdot0$		
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain			
1919						
January ...	2·7	2·0	12	2	1	
February ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
March ...	7·0	5·3	22	2	2	
April ...	69·7	25·3	15	7	7	
May ...	74·4	40·5	20	7	7	
June ...	127·8	38·0	21	8	8	
July ...	119·4	44·0	2	9	8	
August ...	160·6	45·0	25	9	9	
September ...	143·6	47·0	1	9	9	
October ...	48·7	25·0	10	4	4	
November ...	56·0	48·0	4	2	2	
December ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	809·9		—	59	57	

Rejaf (Bahr el Jebel). $\varphi=4^{\circ} 45' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 36' E.$ $h=460$ m. $h_r=1\cdot0$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	mm.		$\geq 0\cdot1$			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0\cdot1$	$\geq 1\cdot0$		
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain			
1919						
January ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
February ...	4·6	3·1	16	2	2	
March ...	7·5	4·5	23	3	3	
April ...	148·9	36·0	29	11	11	
May ...	131·9	50·2	15	7	7	
June ...	154·2	46·0	22	7	7	
July ...	173·0	49·0	6	10	10	
August ...	171·0	43·0	11	11	11	
September ...	141·0	62·0	28	9	9	
October ...	47·0	16·0	6	6	6	
November ...	23·0	13·0	11	3	3	
December ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	1002·1		—	69	69	

Yei (Bahr el Jebel). $\varphi=4^{\circ} 7' N.$ $\lambda=30^{\circ} 40' E.$ $h=?$ m. $h_r=1\cdot0$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	mm.		$\geq 0\cdot1$			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0\cdot1$	$\geq 1\cdot0$		
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain			
1919						
January ...	17·5	7·0	15	4	4	
February ...	30·0	17·0	24	4	4	
March ...	28·6	12·5	31	9	7	
April ...	95·7	37·0	5	12	12	
May ...	120·3	68·0	15	9	9	
June ...	200·5	33·5	30	13	13	
July ...	130·5	18·0	13	15	15	
August ...	257·5	63·0	19	0	9	
September ...	157·0	27·0	5	12	12	
October ...	116·5	35·0	5	8	8	
November ...	228·0	52·0	10	10	10	
December ...	0·0	0·0	—	—	—	
TOTAL ...	1406·1		—	105	103	

Kajo Kaji (Bahr el Jebel). $\varphi=3^{\circ} 54' N.$ $\lambda=31^{\circ} 40' E.$ $h=?$ m. $h_r=1\cdot0$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH			
	mm.		$\geq 0\cdot1$			
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day	$\geq 0\cdot1$	$\geq 1\cdot0$		
	Amount	Date	mm. of rain			
1919						
January ...	16·5	14·0	9	2	2	
February ...	18·8	8·5	11	3	3	
March ...	25·0	11·5	31	7	7	
April ...	148·0	34·0	30	13	13	
May ...	101·6	20·0	18	10	10	
June ...	114·5	31·1	19	11	11	
July ...	161·8	34·0	27	14	14	
August ...	137·5	33·5	16	7	7	
September ...	209·1	62·5	24	12	12	
October ...	161·1	32·0	20	10	10	
November ...	110·4	26·0	19	12	12	
December ...	8·5	5·0	4	2	2	
TOTAL ...	1212·8		—	103	103	

Rainfall Stations in the SUDAN (*continued*).

Nimulé (Bahr el Jebel).

 $\varphi=3^{\circ} 38' N.$ $\lambda=32^{\circ} 3' E.$ $h=520$ m. $h_r=0.3$ m.

MONTH	RAINFALL mm.			DAYS WITH	
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	num. of rain	≥ 1.0
1919					
January ...	11.5	9.0	20	3	3
February ...	19.3	8.5	13	5	5
March ...	32.6	17.5	26	2	2
April ...	106.5	22.0	3	12	12
May ...	87.5	21.0	13	11	11
June ...	156.0	41.0	9	11	11
July ...	164.5	48.5	24	9	9
August ...	105.5	27.0	23	10	10
September ...	66.4	25.0	21	6	6
October ...	117.5	21.0	15, 20	11	11
November ...	161.0	35.0	19	8	8
December ...	18.5	18.5	4	1	1
TOTAL ...	1136.2	—	—	89	89

Rainfall Stations in ABYSSINIA.

Adis Ababa.

 $\varphi=9^{\circ} 2' N.$ $\lambda=38^{\circ} 45' E.$ $h=2440 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	11.0	3.7	31	6	4
February ...	47.4	19.8	1	9	9
March ...	65.9	29.0	6	6	6
April ...	31.7	14.4	4	8	6
May ...	43.0	20.8	6	6	5
June ...	89.9	22.0	29	17	14
July ...	316.5	27.3	9	30	27
August ...	253.0	36.4	16	27	20
September ...	133.3	33.5	6	15	12
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	991.7	—	—	124	103

Goré.

 $\varphi=8^{\circ} 10' N.$ $\lambda=35^{\circ} 38' E.$ $h=2130 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	32.7	8.9	11	9	7
February ...	6.7	4.1	11	2	2
March ...	34.7	9.2	24	8	7
April ...	84.3	31.3	26	4	4
May ...	322.0	47.2	3	20	20
June ...	311.1	49.6	13	28	27
July ...	420.6	43.2	24	31	31
August ...	368.0	39.8	9	31	29
September ...	208.0	25.2	5	23	22
October ...	145.7	26.1	12	12	12
November ...	91.5	51.1	13	15	10
December ...	5.0	5.0	1	1	1
TOTAL ...	2058.0	—	—	184	172

Adamitullu (Lake Zwai).

 $\varphi=8^{\circ} 0' N.$ $\lambda=39^{\circ} 0' E.$ $h=1650 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	6.4	2.4	13	5	3
February ...	28.6	14.9	19	5	3
March ...	72.0	27.1	29	5	5
April ...	53.4	23.0	1	6	4
May ...	56.0	28.8	1	8	6
June ...	20.8	7.5	17	5	3
July ...	174.6	45.0	19	19	16
August ...	157.8	38.0	24	10	10
September ...	13.0	7.7	10	3	3
October ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
November ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	582.6	—	—	66	53

Saiyo.

 $\varphi=7^{\circ} 55' N.$ $\lambda=36^{\circ} 36' E.$ $h=2340 \text{ m.}$ $h_r=1.0 \text{ m.}$

MONTH	RAINFALL		DAYS WITH		
	TOTAL	Maximum in one day		≥ 0.1	
		Amount	Date	mm. of rain	
1919					
January ...	12.0	4.2	15	4	4
February ...	10.4	4.2	23	3	3
March ...	6.3	4.2	26	2	2
April ...	34.5	25.1	26	4	4
May ...	62.3	15.1	15	9	9
June ...	90.6	15.3	17	10	10
July ...	100.4	15.1	15, 26, 31	11	11
August ...	103.7	15.2	5, 21	12	12
September ...	79.5	15.2	23	10	10
October ...	23.4	15.1	17	3	3
November ...	10.2	10.2	22	1	1
December ...	0.0	0.0	—	—	—
TOTAL ...	533.9	—	—	69	69

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

List of Publications and References to Articles relating to the Meteorology of Egypt and the Sudan.

Abbreviations: \ Q.J.R. Met. Soc. = Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society.
/ C.S.J. = Cairo Scientific Journal.

- A BAROMETRIC DEPRESSION OF THE KHAMSIN TYPE. L.J. Sutton. (Physical Department Paper No. X).
- ABYSSINIA, SOUTHWESTERN PLATEAU OF, NOTE ON THE CLIMATE OF. R. Turstig. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 19).
- ADIS ABBABA, A METEOROLOGICAL EXPEDITION TO. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 409).
- AIR CURRENTS AT DIFFERENT HEIGHTS DURING THE RAINY SEASONS IN THE SUDAN. (Meteorologische Zeitschrift, Vol. 44, 1909, p. 565) J. Hann. (Vol. 45, 1909, p. 227). A. Wagner.
- ARABIC WEATHER SAYINGS. Mohd. Kasim. (C.S.J. 1914, p. 209).
- ARID CYCLE IN EGYPT. H. J. Ferrar. (Survey Notes p. 18).
- ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY AND TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM AT HELWAN. B. F. E. Keeling. (Meteorological Reports, Part I, 1907, 1908).
- ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY, DISCUSSION OF OBSERVATIONS AT HELWAN OBSERVATORY from March 1906 to February 1908. H. E. Hurst. (Survey Department Paper No. 10).
- ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY. H. E. Hurst. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 109).
- ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY, MANIFESTATION OF, ON A MOUNTAIN. J. Ball. (Survey Notes, p. 219).
- BALLOONS, METEOROLOGICAL, COMPUTATION OF HEIGHT OF. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 326).
- BAROMETER, REDUCTION OF, TO SEA LEVEL. T. L. Bennett. (Survey Notes, p. 108).
- BAROMETERS, ANEROID AND MERCURIAL, COMPARISON OF. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 42).
- BAROMETER, NORMAL, AT HELWAN. B.F.E. Keeling. (Meteorological Reports, Part I, 1911, and 1913. C.S.J. 1913, p. 121).
- CLIMATE CHANGES IN EGYPT. B.F.E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1909, pp. 7, 86). Somers Clarke (C.S.J. 1909, p. 49).
- CLIMAT DU CAIRE ET D'ALEXANDRIE. Engel Bey. (Adm. des Services Sanitaires, Le Caire 1895).
- CLIMAT DU CAIRE, NOTE SUR LE. J. Barois.
- CLIMAT D'ALEXANDRIE COMPARÉ À CELUI DU CAIRE. E. Franceschi. (Bulletin No. 4, Khedivial Geographical Society, 1896, pp. 585-620).
- CLIMAT DE L'EGYPTE, 1904. Engel Bey. (Congrès Egyptien de Médecine, 23 Dec. 1902).
- CLIMATE OF ANCIENT PALESTINE. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 434).
- CLIMATE IN WINTER OF THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN. H. G. Lyons. (Q.J.R. Met. Soc., April 1916).
- CLIMATE OF HELWAN. (Meteorological Report 1910, Part I).
- CLIMATIC INFLUENCES IN EGYPT AND THE EASTERN SUDAN. H. G. Lyons. (Q.J.R. Met. Soc. 1910, p. 211).
- CLIMATE OF ABBASIYA (near Cairo). B. F. E. Keeling. (Survey Department Paper No. 3, 1907).
- CLIMATE OF THE CONTINENT OF AFRICA. A. Knox.
- CLIMATE OF EGYPT. L. Anderlind. (Meteorologische Zeitschrift 5, 1888, p. 153).
- CLIMATE OF EGYPTIAN SUDAN. (Q.J.R. Met. Soc. 1899, p. 175).

- CLIMATE OF THE DELTA OF EGYPT IN 1798–1802. W. G. Black. (Q.J.R. Met. Soc. 1884, p. 253).
CLIMATE OF KHARTOUM. L. J. Sutton. (Physical Department Paper No. IX).
CLIMATE OF QURASHIYA. M. Audebeau. (State Domains Report 1911 and 1912).
CLIMATE OF UPPER EGYPT. J. Hann. (Meteorologische Zeitschrift 13, 1896, p. 26).
CLIMATE OF EGYPT IN WINTER. H. E. Canney. (Q.J.R. Met. Soc. 1897, p. 154).
CLIMATES OF THE KHEDIVIAL OBSERVATORY AND TOWN OF HELWAN. COMPARISON BETWEEN.
H. Knox-Shaw. (C.S.J. 1914, p. 112).
CLIMATOLOGICAL DIAGRAMS. J. Ball. (C.S.J. 1910, p. 280).
CLIMATOLOGICAL NORMALS FOR ABBASIYA (CAIRO). M. M. Orensteen. (Meteorological Report 1912).
CLIMATOLOGICAL NORMALS FOR EGYPT AND THE SUDAN, CANDIA, CYPRUS, AND ABYSSINIA. (Physical
Department Publication 1922).
CORRELATION OF TEMPERATURE AND WIND DIRECTION. E. W. Bliss. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 177).
CLOUD FORMS AT HELWAN, FREQUENCIES OF, 1904–1913. N. A. Comissopoulos. (C.S.J. 1914,
p. 189).
COLD AIR WAVE, NOTE ON. N. A. Comissopoulos. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 64).
DAILY WEATHER REPORT. J. I. Craig. (Survey Notes, p. 189).
DUST DEVILS. G. F. B. Daniell. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 176).
DUST STORMS, CIRCULAR. J. I. Craig. (Survey Notes, pp. 357, 374).
EASTERN DESERT, METEOROLOGICAL CHANGES IN. W. F. Hume. (Survey Notes, p. 354).
ENGLAND—ABYSSINIA—THE SOUTH ATLANTIC, A METEOROLOGICAL TRIANGLE. J. I. Craig. (Q.J.R.
Met. Soc. 1910, Vol. XXXVI, p. 341).
EVAPORATION IN EGYPT AND THE SUDAN. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 103). B. F. E. Keeling.
(Survey Department Paper No. 15, 1909).
EVAPORATION AT KISUMU. W. M. Ross. (C.S.J. 1911, p. 128).
EVAPORATION, SUMMER, IN CYPRUS, MEMORANDUM OF. E. H. Nicolls. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 32).
EVAPORATION, HUMIDITY AND. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 11).
EVAPORATION AND SEEPAGE LOSSES ON THE IBRAHIMIA CANAL, NOTES ON. J. Murray. (C.S.J. 1910,
p. 263).
HAIL STORM IN EGYPT. (Nature, No. 77, 1908, p. 15).
HOT WAVE MAY 29–JUNE 2, 1914. N. A. Comissopoulos. (C.S.J. 1914, p. 149).
INSTRUCTIONS FOR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVERS IN EGYPT, THE SUDAN AND PALESTINE. (Physical
Department Publication 1923.)
ISOOTHERMS FOR AFRICA. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1911, p. 124).
KHAMSINS OF MARCH–JUNE 1906. B. F. E. Keeling. (Supplement to Monthly Summary 1906).
KORDOFAN, SOUTHERN. R. Turstig. (C.S.J. 1910, p. 74).
LOW TEMPERATURES, FREQUENCY OF, IN THE SUDAN AND ITS EFFECT ON THE COTTON CROP.
H. E. Hurst. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 265).
MISTS AT GIZA, OCCURRENCE OF. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 14).
MONTHLY WEATHER REPORT. J. I. Craig. (Survey Notes p. 261).
MORTALITY IN CAIRO AND RELATIVE HUMIDITY. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 101).
MORTALITY IN CAIRO AND ALEXANDRIA, THE METEOROLOGICAL FACTORS OF. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1912,
p. 246).
NILE FLOOD AND ATMOSPHERIC PRESSURE, RELATION BETWEEN. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 242).
(Survey Notes pp. 30, 37, 90).
NILE BASIN, METEOROLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF. H. G. Lyons. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 84).
NILE, PHYSIOGRAPHY OF THE RIVER AND ITS BASIN. H. G. Lyons. 1906.
NORMAL WEATHER, NOTE ON THE MEANING OF. H. E. Hurst. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 61).
PLATINUM RESISTANCE THERMOMETERS, REPORT ON THE USE OF, IN DETERMINING THE TEMPERATURE
OF THE AIR AT HELWAN OBSERVATORY. E. B. H. Wade.

- RAINBOW, NOTE ON CURIOUS CIRCULAR. J. Ball. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 206).
RAINFALL AT ALEXANDRIA, DIURNAL VARIATION OF. F. M. L. Dodd. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 125).
RAINFALL, APRIL, LOCAL DISTRIBUTION OF. W. F. Hume. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 127).
RAINFALL AT KHARTOUM. J. Hann. (Meteorologische Zeitschrift 1909, Vol. 44 p. 569).
RAINFALL IN EGYPT IN JUNE 1888. A. Pirona. (Meteorologische Zeitschrift 5, 1888, p. 449).
RAINFALL IN LOWER EGYPT. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 85).
RAINFALL IN EGYPT IN JUNE 1921. L. J. Sutton. (C.S.J. Vol. X, Nos. 104 and 105).
RAINFALL IN EGYPT IN DECEMBER 1921. L. J. Sutton. (C.S.J. Vol. X, Nos. 106 and 107).
RAINS OF THE NILE BASIN 1904 and 1905. H. G. Lyons.

RAINS OF THE NILE BASIN AND THE NILE FLOOD:—

1906	H. G. Lyons.	(Survey Department Paper No. 2).
1907	"	" " " "
1908	"	" " " "
1909	J. I. Craig.	" " " "
1910	"	" " " "
1911	"	" " " "
1912	"	" " " "
1913	H. E. Hurst (Physical)	" " " "

1906 H. G. Lyons. (Survey Department Paper No. 2).

1907 " " " " 9.

1908 " " " " 14.

1909 J. I. Craig. " " " " 17.

1910 " " " " 26.

1911 " " " " 27.

1912 " " " " 32.

1913 H. E. Hurst (Physical) " " " " 12.

RAINFALL IN THE SUDAN. R. Turstig. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 391).

RAINSTORMS IN THE SUDAN, DIURNAL FREQUENCY AND DIRECTION OF APPROACH OF. R. Turstig. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 358).

REFRACTION ACROSS THE NILE VALLEY. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 134).

REFRACTION AT ALEXANDRIA, TERRESTRIAL. C. Xydis. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 129).

SANDSTORMS AT KHARGA, NOTES ON. V. L. Sheppard. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 164).

SEE-SAW OF TEMPERATURE BETWEEN ENGLAND AND EGYPT. J. I. Craig. (Q.J.R. Met. Soc. April 1915).

SIWA, METEOROLOGICAL EXPEDITION TO. Mohd. Kasim. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 76).

SOLAR PHENOMENON, UNUSUAL. F. Hughes. (C.S.J. 1910, p. 26).

SOLAR RADIATION IN 1910 AND 1911. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 40).

SOLAR RADIATION, OBSERVATIONS OF. T. L. Eckersley. (Helwân Observatory Bulletin No. 14)

SOLAR RADIATION DURING 1914, OBSERVATIONS OF. H. Knox-Shaw. (Helwân Observatory Bulletin No. 17).

SOLAR RADIATION 1915-1921. H. Knox-Shaw. (Helwân Observatory Bulletin No. 23).

STORM WARNINGS TO THE PORTS. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 38).

SUNSHINE IN THE SUMMER OF 1912. P. A. Curry. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 111).

SUDAN WEATHER. E. W. Bliss. (C.S.J. 1914, p. 161).

SUNSHINE RECORDS AT HELWAN. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 15).

TEMPERATURE IN EGYPT, EFFECT OF THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA ON. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 103).

TEMPERATURE AT ALEXANDRIA, NOTES ON. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1911, p. 8).

TEMPERATURES OF WIRES IN FREE AIR. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1910, p. 174).

TEMPERATURES IN CAIRO DURING THE SUMMER OF 1922, NOTE ON INDOOR. L.J. Sutton. (Q.J.R. Met. Soc. Oct. 1923. Vol. XLIX No. 208).

THERMOMETRIC STANDARD OF THE KHEDIVIAL OBSERVATORY. B. F. E. Keeling. (Meteorological Report 1911, Part I), (C.S.J. 1913, p. 153).

THUNDERSTORM STATISTICS OF EGYPT. E. W. Bliss. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 130).

TOR, NOTES ON. N. A. Comissopoulos. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 15).

TOR, THE METEOROLOGICAL STATION. N. A. Comissopulos. (C.S.J. 1912, p. 113).

TYPES OF WEATHER IN EGYPT. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 70).

UPPER AIR. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 116).

UPPER AIR AT HELWAN, NOTE ON. E. W. Bliss. 1916.

UPPER AIR RESEARCH:—

HELWÂN OBSERVATORY. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1908, pp. 29, 60, and 1906, pp. 354, 372).

KHARTOUM. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 296).

MONGALLA. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1908, p. 355).

ROSEIRES. P. A. Curry. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 254).

UPPER EGYPT AND SUDAN, RESULTS OF METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS IN. J. Hann. (Meteorologische Zeitschrift 1908, pp. 559–562).

WATER SPOUTS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN. R. Turstig. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 271).

WATER SPOUTS IN LAKE MANZALA. L. B. Weldon. (C.S.J. 1913, p. 272).

WIND DIRECTION AT HELWAN. B. F. E. Keeling. (C.S.J. 1909, p. 145).

WIND MOVEMENT UNDER A CONSTANT GRADIENT. J. I. Craig. (C.S.J. 1911, p. 119).

Government Press
9801-1922-280 ex.